

Klinker, Miller, Voxles  
Simpson

LBS + Genforom



WALSON

Made in USA

Klinker, Miller, Voyles,  
Simpson

LDS and Gen Forum



Klinker, Miller, Voyles,  
Simpson

LDS and Gen Forum







[Return to normal view](#)








## Martin

**Entries:** 5475   **Updated:** Wed Oct 31 13:00:09 2001**Contact:** [Robert Martin](#) <rdmartin42@hotmail.com>

- **ID:** I3227
- **Name:** Hannah Rodecia BUNDY
- **Sex:** F
- **Death:** ABT 1805
- **Birth:** in Italy
- **Change Date:** 3 OCT 2001

**Marriage 1** [William VOYLES](#) b: ca 1741/1745 in Wales

### Children

1. [Joseph VOYLES](#) b: FEB 1773 in N C
2.  [Rachel VOYLES](#) b: 28 JUL 1775
3.  [Rolin VOYLES](#) b: 14 JUL 1778 in N C
4. [Andrew VOYLES](#) b: 9 APR 1780 in N C
5.  [Thomas VOYLES](#) b: 25 SEP 1782 in N C
6. [Abel VOYLES](#) b: 28 JUN 1785 in Nc
7.  [David VOYLES](#) b: 31 JAN 1787 in NC
8.  [Moses VOYLES](#) b: 22 JUN 1790 in N C
9.  [Daniel VOYLES](#) b: 8 NOV 1792
10.  [Hannah VOYLES](#) b: 14 APR 1795

---

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)



[Return to normal view](#)

## Voiles

**Entries:** 321   **Updated:** Sun Jun 16 13:16:19 2002  
**Contact:** [SUSAN Orient](#) <susanorient@hotmail.com>


---

- *ID:* I91939765
- *Name:* HANNAH RHODECIA BUNDY
- *Given Name:* HANNAH RHODECIA
- *Surname:* BUNDY
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1748 in ITALY
- *Death:* 1809 in CABARUSS CO., NC

*Marriage* 1 [WILLIAM VOILES](#) b: 1741 in WALES

- *Married:* 1772 in NC

### Children

1. [JOESPH VOILES](#) b: 2-1-1773 in CABARUSS CO., NC
2. [DANIEL B VOILES](#) b: 7-23-1775 in CABARUSS CO., NC
3. [ROLIN VOILES](#) b: 7-14-1778 in CABARUSS CO., NC
4. [ANDREW VOILES](#) b: 4-9-1780 in CABARUSS CO., NC
5. [THOMAS VOILES](#) b: 9-25-1782 in CABARUSS CO., NC
6. [HANNAH VOILES](#) b: 3-14-1785 in CABARUSS CO., NC
7. [ABEL VOILES](#) b: 6-20-1785 in CABARUSS CO., NC
8.  [DAVID D VOYLES](#) b: 1-31-1787 in CABARUSS CO., NC

---

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries  
[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)



[Return to normal view](#)

## Martin

**Entries:** 5475   **Updated:** Wed Oct 31 13:00:09 2001**Contact:** [Robert Martin](#) <rdmartin42@hotmail.com>

- 
- *ID:* I3387
  - *Name:* David VOYLES
  - *Sex:* M
  - *Birth:* 31 JAN 1787 in NC
  - *Death:* 17 FEB 1882 in Washington County, Ind
  - *Note:* 1880 Washington County, IN-age 93
  - *Change Date:* 3 OCT 2001

*Father:* [William VOYLES](#) b: ca 1741/1745 in Wales*Mother:* [Hannah Rodecia BUNDY](#) b: in Italy*Marriage 1* [Barbara UDY](#) b: ABT 1790

- *Married:* 19 SEP 1811 in N C

### Children

1. [David VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1825
2. [Barbara D VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1827
3. [Elizabeth VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1829
4. [Rhoda VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1830

---

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)



[Return to normal view](#)

## Martin

**Entries:** 5475   **Updated:** Wed Oct 31 13:00:09 2001**Contact:** [Robert Martin](#) <rdmartin42@hotmail.com>

- 
- *ID:* I3375
  - *Name:* Rachel VOYLES
  - *Sex:* F
  - *Birth:* 28 JUL 1775
  - *Death:* ABT 1849 in Ind
  - *Change Date:* 19 JAN 2001

*Father:* [William VOYLES](#) b: ca 1741/1745 in Wales*Mother:* [Hannah Rodecia BUNDY](#) b: in Italy*Marriage 1* [Stephen HADLEY](#)

### Children

1.  [Mary VOYLES](#) b: 2 FEB 1797 in Cabarrus County, N C

*Marriage 2* [Joseph FULK](#)

- *Married:* 16 DEC 1824 in Ind

---

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)



[Return to normal view](#)

## Martin

**Entries:** 5475   **Updated:** Wed Oct 31 13:00:09 2001  
**Contact:** [Robert Martin](#) <rdmartin42@hotmail.com>

---

- *ID:* I2836
- *Name:* Hannah VOYLES
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 14 APR 1795
- *Death:* 1821 in Morgan County, Ind
- *Change Date:* 19 JAN 2001





*Father:* [William VOYLES](#) b: ca 1741/1745 in Wales

*Mother:* [Hannah Rodecia BUNDY](#) b: in Italy

*Marriage 1* [Silas TOWNSEND](#) b: 1786 in N C

- *Married:* 1 APR 1813 in Harrison County, In

### Children

1.  [Ervin TOWNSEND](#) b: 20 NOV 1820 in Washington County, Ind
2.  [Robinson TOWNSEND](#) b: ABT 1815
3.  [Susan TOWNSEND](#) b: 27 DEC 1815 in Ind
4.  [Hueston TOWNSEND](#) b: 1818

---

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

# THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

[Return to normal view](#)

## Martin

**Entries:** 5475 **Updated:** Wed Oct 31 13:00:09 2001**Contact:** [Robert Martin](#) <rdmartin42@hotmail.com>


- **ID:** I3379
- **Name:** Rolin VOYLES
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 14 JUL 1778 in N C
- **Death:** 12 AUG 1833 in Ind
- **Change Date:** 22 JAN 2001

**Father:** [William VOYLES](#) b: ca 1741/1745 in Wales**Mother:** [Hannah Rodecia BUNDY](#) b: in Italy

### Marriage 1 [Mary](#)

- **Married:** ABT 1799



### Children

1. [Joseph VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1800
2.  [Edison VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1804
3. [Amanda VOYLES](#)

### Marriage 2 [Elizabeth LINGLE](#) b: in N C

- **Married:** 27 AUG 1811 in N C

### Children

1. [Eliza VOYLES](#)
2. [Sally VOYLES](#)
3. [Temperance VOYLES](#)
4. [John VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1804 ✓
5. [Mary \(Polly\) VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1810 in N C ✓ - 1813 IN?
6. [Wallace VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1810 ✓
7.  [Moses VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1814 in Washington County, Ind
8.  [William VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1816

may belong to Mary

---

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)



[Return to normal view](#)

## Martin

**Entries:** 5475   **Updated:** Wed Oct 31 13:00:09 2001  
**Contact:** [Robert Martin](#) <rdmartin42@hotmail.com>

---

- *ID:* I3385
- *Name:* Thomas VOYLES
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 25 SEP 1782 in N C
- *Death:* ca 1855/61 in Ind
- *Burial:* Big Spring Cem
- *Change Date:* 4 OCT 2001





*Father:* [William VOYLES](#) b: ca 1741/1745 in Wales

*Mother:* [Hannah Rodecia BUNDY](#) b: in Italy

*Marriage* 1 [Esther HADLEY](#) b: ABT 1785 in N C

- *Married:* 5 MAR 1806

### Children

1. [Matilda VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1807
2.  [Samuel Ervin VOYLES](#) b: ca 1808/1810
3. [Joseph S VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1811
4. [Mary \(Polly\) VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1813
5.  [Daniel VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1816 in IN
6. [John VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1818
7. [Anna VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1820
8.  [Lindsey D VOYLES](#) b: 16 JAN 1822 in IN
9.  [Thomas J VOYLES](#) b: 23 NOV 1823 in Washington County, Ind

---

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)  
Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries  
[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)



[Return to normal view](#)

## Martin



**Entries:** 5475   **Updated:** Wed Oct 31 13:00:09 2001**Contact:** [Robert Martin](#) <rdmartin42@hotmail.com>

- 
- *ID:* I3155
  - *Name:* Moses VOYLES
  - *Sex:* M
  - *Birth:* 22 JUN 1790 in N C
  - *Death:* 21 JUN 1840 in Morgan County, Ind
  - *Note:* tombstone-49y 7m 2 d died 24? Jun 1840
  - *Change Date:* 21 FEB 2001

*Father:* [William VOYLES](#) b: ca 1741/1745 in Wales*Mother:* [Hannah Rodecia BUNDY](#) b: in Italy*Marriage* 1 [Ruth Hannah TOWNSEND](#) b: ABT 1813

- *Married:* 26 MAY 1812 in Harrison County, In

### Children

1.  [Sampson C VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1813
2.  [Evan VOYLES](#) b: 8 JUN 1814 in Washington County, In

---

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries  
[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

[Return to normal view](#)

## Martin


**Entries:** 5475   **Updated:** Wed Oct 31 13:00:09 2001**Contact:** [Robert Martin](#) <rdmartin42@hotmail.com>

- 
- *ID:* I3388
  - *Name:* Daniel VOYLES
  - *Sex:* M
  - *Birth:* 8 NOV 1792
  - *Death:* 15 OCT 1867 in Washington County, Ind
  - *Note:* Down the Centuries With the Noblitts-1956
  - *Change Date:* 4 OCT 2001

*Father:* [William VOYLES](#) b: ca 1741/1745 in Wales*Mother:* [Hannah Rodecia BUNDY](#) b: in Italy*Marriage 1* [Mary NOBLITT](#) b: 1 AUG 1807 in

- *Married:* 16 FEB 1826 in Washington County, Ind

### Children

1. [Franklin VOYLES](#)
2. [John VOYLES](#)
3.  [Martha Ann VOYLES](#) b: 11 FEB 1822
4. [Hannah S VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1835
5. [Esther Orenia VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1838
6. [Armillda VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1842
7. [Mary A VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1843
8. [Daniel VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1845
9. [Lydia Victoria VOYLES](#) b: ABT 1849

*Marriage 2* [Sarah WHITE](#)

---

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the conclusions of the study.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the limitations of the study.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the future research.

8. The eighth part of the paper discusses the acknowledgments.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the references.

10. The tenth part of the paper discusses the appendices.

11. The eleventh part of the paper discusses the index.

12. The twelfth part of the paper discusses the endnotes.

# Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

**Rolin (VOILS) VOYLES (AFN: JB1F-VL)**[Pedigree](#)**Sex:** M**Submitter(s):**

EDSEL & WILLA VOYLES  
404 ANGUS  
CONWAY AR  
72032

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:** AF91-101187

NANCY NIEDENS  
2888 LA SERENA PL  
SANTA MARIA CA  
USA 93455

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:** AF97-115020

BLAIR R. VORGANG  
2401 TATNUCK COURT  
HERNDON VA  
USA 22071-2703

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:** AF97-100058

**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited..

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



# GenForum

**Posted By:** Maggie Voyles Johnson

**Email:** [sassyjohnson@earthlink.net](mailto:sassyjohnson@earthlink.net)

**Subject:** Re: VOYLES marries Aug.23,1814WashingtonCoKY

**Post Date:** October 11, 1999 at 12:43:48

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/197.html>

**Forum:** Voyles Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/>

Here is the (Hester) Esther Seals Voyles (first wife of Benjamin Reece Voyles, Sr.) that later married James Boling. I do not have parents for James, so am unsure of the relationship between him and Elizabeth.

Parents of Elizabeth are James Thomas Boling, Jr. (Abt 1780) and Hester Voiles (Abt 1773)

1 Jacob Voyles b: 1718 Danbighshire, Wales d: 1789 Rowan County, North Carolina  
+Martha wife of Jacob b: Abt 1720 m: Bef 1744

..... 2 Thomas Voyles, Sr. b: 1750 Danbighshire, Wales d: 1816 Washington County, Kentucky  
..... +Sarah Shinn b: 1754 Wales m: 1771 North Carolina d: Abt 1813 Washington County, Kentucky

..... 3 Benjamin Reece Voyles, Sr. b: 1772 North Carolina d: Aft 1825 Washington County, Kentucky

..... +Esther Seals b: Abt 1774 m: Abt 1792

..... 4 Chary Voiles b: Abt 1794 North Carolina

..... 4 Jonathon Voyles b: 1796 Cabarrus County, North Carolina d: 1852 Hunt County, Texas

..... +Rachel Voyles b: Abt 1810 Indiana m: 1820 Madison County, Illinois d: Aft 1860 Hunt County, Texas

..... 4 Benjamin Reece Voiles, Jr. b: 1803 Cabarrus County, North Carolina d: December 11, 1855 Decatur, Indiana

..... +Polly Loyd b: 1804 m: October 1, 1822 Decatur County, Indiana d: 1840 Decatur, Indiana

..... \*2nd Wife of Benjamin Reece Voiles, Jr.:

..... +Orpha E. Michael b: 1819 Dearborn County, Indiana m: May 13, 1841 Decatur County, Indiana d: Bef April 7, 1863 Decatur, Indiana

..... 4 Joseph Voiles b: Abt 1805 North Carolina OR Kentucky

..... 4 Baby Girl Voiles b: Abt 1806 North Carolina OR Kentucky

..... 4 Baby Boy Voiles b: Abt 1807 North Carolina OR Kentucky



GenForum

Jump to Forum

Go

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Please visit our sponsors

[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Voyles Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)**Re: VOYLES marries Aug.23,1814WashingtonCoKY**Posted by: [Maggie Voyles Johnson](#)Date: October 11, 1999 at  
12:43:48In Reply to: [VOYLES marries Aug.23,1814WashingtonCoKY](#) by Tim  
Mattingly197 of 207 [Go](#)

Here is the (Hester) Esther Seals Voyles (first wife of Benjamin Reece Voyles, Sr.) that later married James Boling. I do not have parents for James, so am unsure of the relationship between him and Elizabeth.

Parents of Elizabeth are James Thomas Boling, Jr. (Abt 1780) and Hester Voiles (Abt 1773)

1 Jacob Voyles b: 1718 Danbighshire, Wales d: 1789 Rowan County, North Carolina  
+Martha wife of Jacob b: Abt 1720 m: Bef 1744

..... 2 Thomas Voyles, Sr. b: 1750 Danbighshire, Wales d: 1816 Washington County, Kentucky  
..... +Sarah Shinn b: 1754 Wales m: 1771 North Carolina d: Abt 1813 Washington County, Kentucky

..... 3 Benjamin Reece Voyles, Sr. b: 1772 North Carolina d: Aft 1825 Washington County,  
Kentucky

..... +Esther Seals b: Abt 1774 m: Abt 1792

..... 4 Chary Voiles b: Abt 1794 North Carolina

..... 4 Jonathon Voyles b: 1796 Cabarrus County, North Carolina d: 1852 Hunt County,  
Texas

..... +Rachel Voyles b: Abt 1810 Indiana m: 1820 Madison County, Illinois d: Aft  
1860 Hunt County, Texas

..... 4 Benjamin Reece Voiles, Jr. b: 1803 Cabarrus County, North Carolina d: December  
11, 1855 Decatur, Indiana

..... +Polly Loyd b: 1804 m: October 1, 1822 Decatur County, Indiana d: 1840  
Decatur, Indiana

..... \*2nd Wife of Benjamin Reece Voiles, Jr.:

..... +Orpha E. Michael b: 1819 Dearborn County, Indiana m: May 13, 1841 Decatur  
County, Indiana d: Bef April 7, 1863 Decatur, Indiana

..... 4 Joseph Voiles b: Abt 1805 North Carolina OR Kentucky

..... 4 Baby Girl Voiles b: Abt 1806 North Carolina OR Kentucky

..... 4 Baby Boy Voiles b: Abt 1807 North Carolina OR Kentucky



..... \*2nd Wife of Benjamin Reece Voyles, Sr.:  
..... +Sarah Leah Goldman Powell b: Abt 1774 m: February 14, 1824 Mercer County,  
Kentucky  
..... 3 James Voyles b: 1775 Wales  
..... 3 Nicholas Voyles b: 1777 North Carolina d: Abt 1846 Fannin County, Texas  
..... +Deborah Wife Of Nicholas b: Abt 1780 m: Abt 1805  
..... 4 Nancy Voyles b: Abt 1802 Madison, Illinois  
..... +John T. Norton b: Abt 1801 Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois m: January  
29, 1824 Hillsboro, Montgomery County, Illinois  
..... 4 Esther Voiles b: March 1, 1809 Kentucky d: August 4, 1871 Polk County,  
Missouri  
..... 4 Daughter Voyles b: Abt 1810  
..... 4 Matilda Voiles b: Abt 1812  
..... 4 John M. Voiles b: 1815 Indiana d: Abt 1875 Hardin County, Illinois  
..... +Margaret Pegga Arrasmith b: 1820 Kentucky m: April 9, 1835 Knox County,  
Illinois d: Abt 1875  
..... \*2nd Wife of Nicholas Voyles:  
..... +wife of Nicholas Rachel b: Abt 1805 Indiana m: 1820 Madison, Illinois  
..... 3 Daughter Voyles b: Abt 1784 North Carolina  
..... 3 Elizabeth Voyles b: 1788 North Carolina  
..... +James Hendrickson b: Abt 1784 North Carolina m: August 28, 1808 Washington  
County, Kentucky  
..... 3 Joseph Voyles b: 1790 North Carolina d: 1860  
..... +Patsy Martin b: Abt 1793 m: December 6, 1814 Mercer County, Kentucky  
..... 3 Thomas Voyles, Jr. b: 1794 North Carolina d: March 3, 1860 near Herbert, Ohio County,  
Kentucky  
..... +Elizabeth Boling b: Abt 1800 Mercer County, Kentucky m: March 4, 1815 Washington  
County, Kentucky d: 1848 Hancock County, Kentucky  
..... 4 Bluford Voyles b: September 1, 1818 Washington County, Kentucky d: November  
1895  
..... +Rhoda Ann Brown b: Abt 1821 Kentucky m: March 1, 1840 Hancock County,  
Kentucky d: 1868  
..... \*2nd Wife of Bluford Voyles:  
..... +Margaret E. Sands b: August 30, 1843 Breck County, Kentucky m: September  
20, 1874 Breck County, Kentucky  
..... 4 Keturah Voyles b: 1821 Washington County, Kentucky  
..... +Thomas William Rice b: Abt 1819 Washington County, Kentucky m: April 16,  
1837 Hancock County, Kentucky  
..... 4 Ransen Voyles b: 1823 Ohio County, Kentucky d: 1860 Hancock County,  
Kentucky  
..... +Luisa Stinnett b: Abt 1827 Ohio County, Kentucky m: September 14, 1840 Ohio  
County, Kentucky  
..... 4 James Vardaman Voyles b: 1825 Ohio County, Kentucky d: Abt 1877 Hancock  
County, Kentucky  
..... +Martha Jane Smart b: 1832 Kentucky m: March 18, 1849 Hancock County,  
Kentucky  
..... \*2nd Wife of James Vardaman Voyles:  
..... +Sarah McDaniel b: Abt 1836 Hancock County, Kentucky m: May 9, 1852  
Hancock County, Kentucky



..... \*3rd Wife of James Vardaman Voyles:  
 ..... +Margaret Ann Corley b: 1838 Kentucky m: November 17, 1872 Hancock  
 County, Kentucky d: 1884  
 ..... 4 Walter Voyles b: 1827 Ohio County, Kentucky d: 1851 Ohio County, Kentucky  
 ..... +Mary Jane Phillips b: 1836 Ohio County, Kentucky m: May 1, 1851 Ohio  
 County, Kentucky  
 ..... 4 Levi Voyles b: March 29, 1829 Ohio County, Kentucky d: September 26, 1902  
 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana  
 ..... +Nancy Ann Crow b: 1830 Crawfordsville, Warrick County, Indiana m: October 27,  
 1849 Crawfordsville, Warrick County, Indiana  
 ..... 4 Nancy Voyles b: 1831 Hancock County, Kentucky d: Hancock County, Kentucky  
 ..... +[1] Lewis Voyles b: 1830 Hancock County, Kentucky m: February 27, 1848 d:  
 Abt 1855 Hancock County, Kentucky  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Nancy Voyles:  
 ..... +William Barnett b: Abt 1813 Henry County, Kentucky m: July 10, 1855 Hancock  
 County, Kentucky  
 ..... 4 Sarah Corsine Voyles b: 1833 Ohio County, Kentucky d: Hancock County,  
 Kentucky  
 ..... +Isaac Gibson b: Abt 1830 Kentucky m: January 10, 1867  
 ..... 4 Judah Voyles b: 1835 Ohio County, Kentucky  
 ..... +William H. Stites b: Abt 1831 Ohio County, Kentucky m: February 17, 1858  
 Spencer County, Indiana  
 ..... 4 Elizabeth Jane Voyles b: 1837 Hancock County, Kentucky d: Hancock County,  
 Kentucky  
 ..... 4 Barsheba Voyles b: 1840 Hancock County, Kentucky d: Hancock County,  
 Kentucky  
 ..... 4 Martha Voyles b: 1842 Hancock County, Kentucky d: Hancock County, Kentucky  
 ..... +Elliott B. Davidson b: Abt 1838 Hancock, Kentucky m: December 15, 1864  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Thomas Voyles, Jr.:  
 ..... +Louisa Phillips b: 1827 Hancock County, Kentucky m: July 13, 1847 Ohio County,  
 Kentucky  
 ..... 4 Artemissa Voyles b: 1849 Ohio County, Kentucky  
 ..... 4 John S. Voyles b: 1851 Ohio County, Kentucky  
 ..... +Kizaire E. Corley b: Abt 1855 Ohio County, Kentucky m: September 12, 1878  
 Ohio County, Kentucky  
 ..... 4 Mary C. Voyles b: 1855 Ohio County, Kentucky  
 ..... +Isaac E. Mingus b: Abt 1851 Kentucky m: March 28, 1875 Kentucky  
 ..... 4 James Voyles b: 1856 Ohio County, Kentucky  
 ..... 4 Thomas Voyles b: 1857 Hancock County, Kentucky d: 1878  
 ..... 4 Susan Voyles b: 1859 Ohio County, Kentucky  
 ..... 4 Malissa Voyles b: February 5, 1860 Ohio County, Kentucky d: January 31, 1937  
 ..... +James Henry Quisenberry b: Abt 1856 Ohio County, Kentucky m: October 24,  
 1878

### Followups:

*No followups yet*



# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#) [Go](#) Didn't get that Division One football scholarship?

Please visit our sponsors

[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Voyles Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Mary Pennington - David Voyles Jr.

Posted by: [B. Lee Miller](#)

Date: October 25, 1999 at 11:42:00

202 of 207 [Go](#)

I have reliable info that my grandmother Mary Haines (Pennington)Miller b.1885 d.1966 (m.Benjamin Lee Miller b.1888 d.1960)Her father was Henry Davis Pennington b.9-12-1851 d. 12-31-1949 and mother was Barbara Alice Haines b.12-29-1883 d. 7-1-1928.She was a decendant of David Voyles Jr. (of the ever popular Jacob Voyles clan from Wales)through his daughter Elizabeth who I believe married a Houghland. I would like to make the connection from grandma to the Voyles family. If any one may have that info I will be grateful for any help on this. B.Lee

### Followups:

- [Re: Mary Pennington - David Voyles Jr. Pat Voyles 10/26/99](#)
  - [Re: Mary Pennington - David Voyles Jr. B.Lee Miller 10/26/99](#)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/202.html>

Search this forum:

 [Go](#) Find all of the words 

Search all of GenForum:

 [Go](#)☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

# THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF

OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND

VOLUME

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF

OXFORD

# GenForum

[Jump to Forum](#) Go[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

**"Imagine being able to look at a house, make an offer and be able to show a pre-approval within the hour? With QuickenMortgage you can."**  
—Barry Graham, QuickenMortgage Customer

Please visit our sponsors

[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Voyles Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: Mary Pennington - David Voyles Jr.

Posted by: [Pat Voyles](#)

Date: October 26, 1999 at 13:04:42

In Reply to: [Mary Pennington - David Voyles Jr.](#) by B. Lee Miller of 207 

Elizabeth Matilda Voyles b. 17 Apr 1829 d. 21 Apr 1900 married Henry Haines b.3 Feb 1824 d. 22 Jan 1860 on 29 Oct 1850 in Washington County, Indiana.

Their daughter Barbara Alice Haines was born in 1852 in Washington County, Ind.(I think your dob of 29 Dec 1883 is wrong). If there were anymore children I am unaware of them.

It appears Henry was a widower. He was on the 1850 census in Washington County with 2 sons James age 4 and Samuel age 1.

I hope this helps, Pat Voyles.

### Followups:

- [Re: Mary Pennington - David Voyles Jr.](#) B.Lee Miller 10/26/99

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/203.html>

Search this forum:

 Go Find all of the words 

Search all of GenForum:

 Go☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

# THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT

BY JAMES M. SMITH, LL.D.

VOLUME I.

THE EARLY PERIOD.

FROM 1607 TO 1789.

NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. M. SMITH, 1854.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT

BY JAMES M. SMITH, LL.D.

VOLUME I.

THE EARLY PERIOD.

FROM 1607 TO 1789.

[Return to normal view](#)

## Maggie's RumorMill

**Entries:** 14468   **Updated:** Sat Apr 14 22:26:08 2001

**Contact:** [Maggie Johnson](mailto:sassay@pacbell.net) <sassay@pacbell.net>   **Home Page:** [Voyles Stuff](#)

---

Almost all of the following is a result of my websurfing. The information is not useful as a source record, only as a clue. I simply wanted to save you a little surfing time. These are puzzle pieces, which may or may not belong to this jigsaw.

---

- *ID:* I07323
- *Name:* John William Hess Voyles
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1794 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
- *Death:* 1855 in Jackson County, Georgia
- *Christening:* Jehu
- *Occupation:* See Notes Page
- *INFO:* Father also listed as James OR John (Uncles)
- *Residence:* On War of 1812 Muster Roll,
- *Religion:* in Nash's Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers
- *Note:*

John's father has been variously identified as John, James, and William; all brothers, sons of Jacob.

This note was received 2-17-2000:

John Hess Voyles is my direct line. He was married to Jane Reno. His parents were William Voyles and Sarah Hannah (Rhodesia Bundi.) They came to N.C. from Wales. John Hess Voyles was my GGG Grandfather.

Greta in Lake Placid,

\*\*\*\*\*

Message #119?? Tuesday, June 27, 2000 Subject: Error in Dates

Posted by: LaQuita Loggins Spohn  
Message: Hubert, I was reading your message about John W.H. Voyles and, I see you have made an error in his birthdate, It is 1794 not 1894. This is my line also. John's son Ira is my gggg grandfather

\*\*\*\*\*

Database: Georgia 1827 Land Lottery  
REPRINT of OFFICIAL REGISTER of LAND LOTTERY OF GEORGIA 1827

$\mathcal{H} = \{ \mathbf{h}_1, \mathbf{h}_2, \dots, \mathbf{h}_M \}$  is a set of  $M$  vectors in  $\mathbb{R}^N$ .

The vectors  $\mathbf{h}_i$  are assumed to be linearly independent.

$$\mathbf{h}_i^T \mathbf{h}_j = \delta_{ij}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{h}_i^T \mathbf{h}_j &= \delta_{ij} \\
 \mathbf{h}_i^T \mathbf{h}_j &= \delta_{ij} \\
 \mathbf{h}_i^T \mathbf{h}_j &= \delta_{ij}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{h}_i^T \mathbf{h}_j &= \delta_{ij} \\
 \mathbf{h}_i^T \mathbf{h}_j &= \delta_{ij}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{h}_i^T \mathbf{h}_j &= \delta_{ij} \\
 \mathbf{h}_i^T \mathbf{h}_j &= \delta_{ij} \\
 \mathbf{h}_i^T \mathbf{h}_j &= \delta_{ij}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathbf{h}_i^T \mathbf{h}_j = \delta_{ij}$$

$$\mathbf{h}_i^T \mathbf{h}_j = \delta_{ij}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathbf{h}_i^T \mathbf{h}_j &= \delta_{ij} \\
 \mathbf{h}_i^T \mathbf{h}_j &= \delta_{ij} \\
 \mathbf{h}_i^T \mathbf{h}_j &= \delta_{ij}
 \end{aligned}$$

37th DAY'S DRAWINGS-April 18.

HALL.

page 114

Fortunate Drawers: Jehu Voyles,

Captains District: Floyds

Number: 69

District: 11

County: Carroll County

REPRINT of OFFICIAL REGISTER of LAND LOTTERY OF GEORGIA 1827

56th DAY'S DRAWINGS-May 10

HALL.

page 174

Fortunate Drawers: Jehu Voyles,

Captains District: Floyds

Number: 37

District: 3

County: Carroll County

*A* Father: WILLIAM VOYLES b: 1741 in Danbighshire, Wales




Mother: HANNAH SARAH RHODESIA BUNDI b: 1747 in Italy

*under brother  
James Voyles*

Marriage 1 Jane Reno b: 1794 in Burke County, North Carolina

- Married: 11 Mar 1817

#### Children

1.  Henry Voyles b: ABT 1819 in Jackson County, Georgia
2. Newberry Voyles b: ABT 1820
3. Arthalline Voyles b: 1821 in Jackson County, Georgia
4.  Perry V. Voyles b: 2 Jun 1824 in Jackson County, Georgia
5. Levi Voyles b: ABT 1828 in Jackson County, Georgia
6. Caroline Voyles b: ABT 1833 in Jackson County, Georgia
7.  Ira Voyles b: 1835 in Jackson County, Georgia

---

My favorite scavenging places: <http://www.ancestry.com> <http://www.familysearch.org>  
<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com> If you would like to be one of my 'scavengers', please email me.

---

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)  
Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries  
[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various offices of the city of New York.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various offices of the city of New York.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various offices of the city of New York.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various offices of the city of New York.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various offices of the city of New York.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various offices of the city of New York.

[Return to normal view](#)

## My Family

**Entries:** 1961   **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 17:25:12 2001  
**Contact:** [LaQuita Loggins-Spohn](#) <llspohn@yahoo.com>

---

- **ID:** I1500
- **Name:** John William Hess VOYLES
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1794 in South Carolina
- **Death:** 1855 in Jackson County, Georgia
- **Note:**

John W.H. Voyles' parents are controversial. They have been reported as William and Hanna (Bundi) Voyles, James and Agnes(Corzine) Voyles or John and Mary (Bowman) Voyles. William James and John are all sons of Jacob Voiles which navigated here from Wales.

**Father:** [James VOILES](#) b: 1755 in Pembrokeshire, Wales  
**Mother:** [Agnes CORZINE](#) b: 1751

*put under James*

**Marriage 1** [Jane RENO](#) b: 1794

- **Married:** 11 Mar 1817

### Children

1. ☐ [Ira VOYLES](#) b: 1835 in Jackson County, Georgia

---

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries  
[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

# Chapter 1

Introduction to the course and the importance of mathematics in science.

1.1	Mathematics as a language
1.2	The scientific method
1.3	Mathematical models
1.4	Units and dimensions
1.5	Significant figures

The first part of the chapter discusses the role of mathematics in science. It emphasizes that mathematics is not just a tool, but a language that allows us to describe the natural world. The scientific method is introduced as a systematic approach to investigating phenomena. Mathematical models are presented as simplified representations of reality. The importance of units and dimensions is highlighted, and the rules for significant figures are explained.

The second part of the chapter covers the basics of algebra and geometry. It includes a review of the properties of numbers and the rules of arithmetic. The chapter also introduces the concepts of vectors and scalars, and discusses the relationship between them. The importance of these concepts in physics is emphasized.

The final part of the chapter discusses the application of mathematics to physics. It includes a review of the basic laws of physics and shows how they can be used to solve problems. The chapter concludes with a summary of the key concepts and a list of references.

[Return to normal view](#)

## Maggie's RumorMill

**Entries:** 14468   **Updated:** Sat Apr 14 22:26:08 2001

**Contact:** [Maggie Johnson <sassay@pacbell.net>](mailto:sassay@pacbell.net)   **Home Page:** [Voyles Stuff](#)

Almost all of the following is a result of my websurfing. The information is not useful as a source record, only as a clue. I simply wanted to save you a little surfing time. These are puzzle pieces, which may or may not belong to this jigsaw.

- *ID:* I00225
- *Name:* HANNAH SARAH RHODESIA BUNDI
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1747 in Italy
- *Death:* 1811 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina
- *Christening:* Rhoda OR Hannah Rhodencia Bundi
- *Burial:* On Home Farm near Concord, North Carolina
- *Baptism:* 1748 OR 1752 OR 1755
- *CONF:* 1798 or 1805 or 1809
- *Occupation:* My 4th Great Grandmother

*Marriage 1* [WILLIAM VOYLES](#) b: 1741 in Danbighshire, Wales

- *Married:* 1772 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina

### Children

1. [Joseph B. Voyles](#) b: 1 Feb 1773 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina
2. [Rachael Voyles](#) b: 28 Jul 1775 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
3. [ROLIN VOYLES](#) b: 14 Jul 1778 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
4. [Andrew Voyles](#) b: 9 Apr 1780 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
5. [Thomas D. Voyles, Sr.](#) b: 25 Sep 1782 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina
6. [Abel Voyles](#) b: 28 Jun 1785 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina
7. [David D. Voiles](#) b: 31 Jan 1787 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
8. [Moses Voyles](#) b: 22 Jun 1790 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina
9. [Daniel B. Voyles](#) b: 8 Nov 1792 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina
10. [John William Hess Voyles](#) b: 1794 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
11. [Hannah Voyles](#) b: 14 Apr 1795 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina

My favorite scavenging places: <http://www.ancestry.com> <http://www.familysearch.org>  
<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com> If you would like to be one of my 'scavengees', please email me.

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the

properties of the function  $f(x)$  defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

and to the study of the function

$$g(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

and to the study of the function

defined by the equation

and to the study of the function

defined by the equation

[Return to normal view](#)

## Martin

Entries: 5475 Updated: Wed Oct 31 13:00:09 2001

Contact: [Robert Martin](#) <rdmartin42@hotmail.com>

- ID: I1974
- Name: Mary VOYLES
- Sex: F
- Birth: 2 FEB 1797 in Cabarrus County, N C
- Death: 29 OCT 1865
- Note: 1860 CENSUS Morgan County, Ind-Washington TwshMary 64-Catherine 26-Thomas J 20-Benjamin F 181850 Andrew County, Mo-age 53Tombstone Photo
- Change Date: 21 FEB 2001

Father: [Stephen HADLEY](#)Mother: [Rachel VOYLES](#) b: 28 JUL 1775Marriage 1 [William TOWNSEND](#) b: ABT 1797 in Cabarrus County, N C

### Children

*son of Wm. Townsend  
Mary McShaw*

1. [Joseph TOWNSEND](#)
2. [Lucy TOWNSEND](#)
3. [Alfred TOWNSEND](#) b: ABT 1817 in IN
4. [Ellison TOWNSEND](#) b: 2 JAN 1817 in Ind
5. [William C TOWNSEND](#) b: 16 APR 1821 in Ind
6. [Jesse TOWNSEND](#) b: ABT 1824 in In
7. [Jonathan TOWNSEND](#) b: 17 JUN 1827 in Morgan County, Ind
8. [Rachel TOWNSEND](#) b: 6 APR 1829 in Morgan County, Ind
9. [Elizabeth TOWNSEND](#) b: 9 FEB 1831 in In
10. [Catherine TOWNSEND](#) b: ABT 1834 in Ind
11. [Marcus Lafayette TOWNSEND](#) b: 16 MAY 1836 in Ind
12. [Andrew Jackson TOWNSEND](#) b: ABT 1835 in Ind
13. [Hannah TOWNSEND](#) b: 17 MAR 1838
14. [Thomas Jefferson TOWNSEND](#) b: 16 MAY 1840 in Morgan County, Ind
15. [Benjamin Franklin TOWNSEND](#) b: 25 MAR 1842 in Ind

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $f(x)$  defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

\*  
..... +Rachel wife of James b: Abt 1757  
..... \*2nd Wife of James Voyles:  
..... +Agnes Corzine b: Abt 1751  
..... 3 Joshua Voyles b: 1790  
..... +Elizabeth Trails b: Abt 1793  
..... 3 Amos Voyles b: 1791  
..... 3 John Hess Voyles b: 1794  
..... +Jane Reno b: 1794  
..... 4 Henry Voyles b: Abt 1819  
..... +Martha A. Voyles b: Abt 1821  
..... 4 Newberry Voyles b: Abt 1820  
..... +Nancy wife of Newberry b: Bef 1854  
..... 4 Arthalline Voyles b: 1821  
..... 4 Perry V. Voyles b: June 8, 1824  
..... 4 Levi Voyles b: Abt 1828  
..... 4 Malissa Voyles b: Abt 1830  
..... +Franklin Voyles b: Abt 1828  
..... 4 Caroline Voyles b: Abt 1833  
..... 4 Ira Voyles b: Abt 1835  
..... +Mary Anderson b: Abt 1837  
..... 5 George Crawford Voyles b: Abt 1855

Ira and Mary lived in Banks County, Georgia. Anyone have additional info on George?

---

**Submitter:** Debbie Chatham

**Subject:** [David Voils/Voyles](#)

**Message:** Gary: I believe the David Voils/Voyles whose parents you are looking for in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, is the son of William Voils and **Hannah Rhodesia** Bundi.

---

**Submitter:** Janet Potter

**Subject:** [Re: VOYLES](#)

**Message:** Hi. My great -great grandfather Melvin Clinton Voyles was born in Missouri also. His parents Robert Clinton Voyles and Adelia A. Motsinger moved back to Washington Co., IN when he was young. Is your family connected back to William Voils & **Hannah Rhodesia** (Bundi) Voils?

---

**Submitter:** Maggie McCracken

**Subject:** [Hannah Voiles](#)

**Message:** For Vicki Martin:

Hmmm...I have a **Hannah** Voyles, born about 1835-1838, but I'm not sure if she's the one you're looking for because I don't have a marriage for her. Also, her parents would have been born in North Carolina and Virginia, then coming to Indiana. I do know there are Voiles/Voyles/whatever in Illinois, but I don't have **Hannah**. If you think this **Hannah** may be yours, she would have been the child



d/

of Daniel B. Voyles and Mary Noblett. Their kids were: John Culpepper, Franklin, Victoria, Ellen, Martha Ann, Mary, Olena (?), Amilda or Armidillea, and Daniel, Jr. Daniel B. was the son of William and **Hannah Rhodesia** Bundi, and William was the son of Jacob, who brought the family from Wales. Does this help?

Maggie McCracken

---

**Viewing records 1-5 of 5**Refine Search: [More info about this database](#) | [Return to Global Search](#)

**Census Index CD Sale!**  
Explore the census all other  
strive to live up to! [Save r](#)  
on census CDs.

[About Us](#) | [Site Help](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access [subject to license](#)

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $f(x)$  defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

for  $x \in \mathbb{R}$ .

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $f(x)$  defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

for  $x \in \mathbb{R}$ .

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $f(x)$  defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

for  $x \in \mathbb{R}$ .

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

for  $x \in \mathbb{R}$ .


$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

for  $x \in \mathbb{R}$ .


$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

for  $x \in \mathbb{R}$ .

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$



The No. 1 Source for Family History Online



<a href="#">Home</a>	<a href="#">Search Records</a>	<a href="#">Family Trees</a>	<a href="#">Message Boards</a>	<a href="#">Genealogy Help</a>	<a href="#">Ancest</a>
----------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------

[Become an Ancestry.com Subscriber](#)

Welcome, ([Log Out](#))

## Ancestry.com Message Boards



### Viewing records 1-5 of 5 Matches

**Submitter:** Janet Potter

**Subject:** [Re: Jacob Viles/Voiles/Voyles](#)

**Message:** Jacob Woyes was born in Whales, Great Britian and died in North Carolina. Don't know his wife's name. They had 4 sons: William Voils B: 1745 Whales, Great Britian D: 1804 Cabarras Co., NC John Voils B: 1755 James Voils B: 1755 Thomas Voils B: 1760 William married **Hannah Rhodesia** Bundi B: 1747 in Italy D: 1811 in NC They had 11 children: 1) Joseph Voyles B: 1773 Mecklenburg Co., NC D: 1792 NC 2) Rachel Voyles B: 7-28-1775 Mecklenburg Co., NC D: 1847 Washington Co., IN 3) Rolin Voyles B: 7-14-1778 Mecklenburg Co., NC D; 8-12-1833 Pekin, IN (Wash. Co., IN) 4) Andrew Voyles B: 4-9-1780 Mecklenburg Co., NC D: Mecklenburg Co., NC 5) Thomas D. Voyles B: 9-25-1782 Mecklenburg Co., NC D: 6-27-1861 Washington Co., IN 6) Abel Voyles B: 6-28-1785 Cabarrus Co., NC D: 1865 Wash. Co., IN 7) David Voyles B: 1-31-1787 Mecklenburg Co., NC D: 2-2-1882 Wash. Co., IN 8) Moses Voyles B: 6-22-1790 Mecklenburg Co., NC D: 1-11-1840 Morgan Co., IN 9) Daniel Voyles B: 11-8-1792 Mecklenburg Co., NC D: 10-15-1867 Wash. Co., IN 10) **Hannah** Voyles B: 4-14-1795 Mecklenburg Co., NC D: 1836 Morgan Co., IN 11) Mary Voyles B: 2-22-1797 Cabarrus Co., NC D: 10-23-1863 Morgan Co., IN

**Submitter:** Maggie Voyles Johnson

**Subject:** [Voyles/Anderson](#)

**Message:**

1 Jacob Voyles b: 1718

+Martha wife of Jacob b: Abt 1720

..... 2 William Voyles b: 1746

..... +**Hannah** Sarah **Rhodesia** Bundi b: 1748

..... 2 Thomas Voyles, Sr. b: 1750

..... +Sarah Shinn b: 1754

..... 2 John Voyles b: 1755

..... +Mary Elizabeth Bowman b: Abt 1754

..... 2 James Voyles b: 1755



Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to blurring. Some words like "The" and "and" are visible.

Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to blurring. Some words like "The" and "and" are visible.

Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to blurring. Some words like "The" and "and" are visible.

GenForum

Jump to Forum

Go

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

theglobe.com

☒ Go now ☐ Go later

Free Stock Portfolio

OK

Please visit our sponsors

[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Voiles Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)**David Voiles/ from Wales circa 1754**Posted by: [Ann McCall-Moore](#)

Date: June 20, 1999 at 20:05:35

139 of 184 Go

I am looking for info concerning David Voiles

He was born in Wales around 1754, his son was Abraham Voiles also born in Wales about 1780.

Abraham's son was Allison Voiles born in Cabarrus County, NC April 6, 1827. Any info would be very appreciated.

Ann Moore

Could this be another son  
of Jacob who did not come with Jacob  
or son of reported brother of Jacob  
(David) who  
come over  
later.

If so there are 2 families with line  
in N.C.

Jacob &  
bro. David  
son, David  
son, Abraham  
son, Allison

**Followups:**

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/voiles/messages/139.html>

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words



Search all of GenForum:

Go

☒ Proximity matching[Agreement of Use](#)[Link to GenForum](#)[Add Forum](#)[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

Ivan Voyles 1-8-1814  
12-7-1880 (brother named Sampson)

m. 10-2-1835 Wash. Co IN

Irena Elgin 10-20-1815 7-21-1855 in Morgan Co IN

Parents Moses 6/22/1790-1840

+ Ruth Hannah Townsend 1794-1866

1. Albert 1842-1912
2. Margaret Ann 1844 ?
3. Clarissa 1846 ?
4. Delilah 1831-1921

Jacob Voiles b 1718 Denbighshire Co. No. Wales  
came in 1755 to Charleston NC with 4 sons  
Wm. Thomas James John

dvoyles@gte.net thru Thomas Voyles

## Descendants of Jacob VOYLES

### Second Generation

2. William VOYLES (Jacob) was born 1734. He died 1804.

[\[Notes\]](#)

William married **Hannah Rhodicie BUNDY** on 1772. Hannah died 1811.

[\[Notes\]](#)

William and Hannah had the following children:

6 M i **Joseph VOYLES** was born 1773. He died 1790 in North Carolina. [\[Notes\]](#)

7 F ii **Rachel VOYLES** was born 1775. She died 1847. [\[Notes\]](#)

Rachel married **Joseph FULK** on 16 Dec 1824. [\[Notes\]](#)

+ 8 M iii **Rolin VOYLES**

9 M iv **Andrew VOYLES** was born 1780 in North Carolina. He died 1780 in North Carolina. [\[Notes\]](#)

+ 10 M v **Thomas VOYLES**

11 M vi **Abel VOYLES** was born 20 Jun 1786. He died 2 Feb 1866 in Washington County, Indiana and was buried in Abel Voyles, Cemetery, Howard, Township. [\[Notes\]](#)

Abel married (1) **Jane KELLY**.

Abel also married (2) **Catherine HUFF**.

12 M vii **David VOYLES** was born 31 Jan 1787. He died 17 Feb 1882 in Washington County, Indiana and was buried in David Voyles, Cemetery, Howard, Township. [\[Notes\]](#)

David married **Barbara UDY** on 19 Sep 1811. Barbara was born 20 Mar 1791. She died 16 Mar 1864 in Washington County, Indiana and was buried in David Voyles, Cemetery, Howard, Township. [\[Notes\]](#)

13 M viii **Moses VOYLES** was born 1790. He died 1840. [\[Notes\]](#)

Moses married **Ruth TOWNSEND**.

+ 14 M ix **Daniel VOYLES**

15 F x **Hannah VOYLES** was born 1795. She died 1836. [\[Notes\]](#)

Hannah married **Silas TOWNSEND**. Silas died in Morgan County, Indiana. [\[Notes\]](#)

Return-Path: <dfitch@metlife.com>  
Received: from rly-zc03.mx.aol.com (rly-zc03.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.3]) by air-zc05.mail.aol.com (v67\_b1.24) with ESMTP;  
Wed, 16 Feb 2000 21:22:07 -0500  
Received: from metlnt45.metlife.com (host.metlife.com [204.146.159.35]) by rly-zc03.mx.aol.com (v67\_b1.24) with ESMTP;  
Wed, 16 Feb 2000 21:21:45 -0500  
X-Server-Uid: c68c68cc-fda5-11d2-bf12-0008c7db53ea  
X-Server-Uid: 734eaade-fd7f-11d2-a445-0008c7db79cc  
From: "Don Fitch" <dfitch@metlife.com>  
To: WFitch5413@aol.com  
Message-ID: <85256888.000AA34D.00@metlife.com>  
Date: Wed, 16 Feb 2000 21:01:29 -0500  
Subject: Re: Fitch Cemetery  
MIME-Version: 1.0  
X-WSS-ID: 14B586AE574342-02-02  
X-WSS-ID: 14B5858E82940-01-02  
Content-Type: text/plain;  
charset=us-ascii  
Content-Disposition: inline  
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

- ✓ William Voiles, 1745 Wales  
     Father, Jacob or Joseph Voiles                      #F501174 - 21
  
- ✓ William Voiles, 1745, Wales, Yorkshire  
     Father, Jacob Voiles                                      #1903795
  
- ✓ William Voyles, 1740, Wales  
     Father, Johan Jacob Voll or Voyles                  #5019985
  
- ✓ William D. Voyles, born 1828, Washington, IN  
     Father, Abel Voyles  
     Mother, Catherine Huff                                  #2034721
  
- ✓ William David Voyles, born July 12, 1853, Jackson Township, Washington, IN  
     Father, David Voyles  
     Mother, Serina Ann Smith
  
- ✓ William S. Voyles, born January 18, 1865, Salem, IN  
     Father, Hiram H. Voyles  
     Mother, Mary Ellen Stephenson
  
- ✓ William Harvey Voyles, August 27, 1868, Washington County, IN  
     Father, Logan Dean Voyles  
     Mother, Martha Rachel Scott
  
- ✓ David Voyles, Jr., born October 25, 1834, Washington County, IN  
     Father, David Voyles, Sr.  
     Mother, Barbara Udy (Endy)                      #1903795
  
- ✓ David Voyles, Sr., born January 31, 1787, Cabarrus, North Carolina  
     Father, William Voyles  
     Mother, Hannah
  
- David W. Voyles, married August 31, 1858, Sarah E. Wright, Harrison, IN
  
- David Voyles married Serina Ann Smith, January 23, 1839, Washington Co., IN  
     #8501604



# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Jump to Forum

Go



Please visit our sponsors

[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Voyles Family Genealogy Forum](#)
[Post Followup](#)
[Return to Message Listings](#)
[Print Message](#)

## Re: ELIZA VOILES b 1822 IN m ISAAC FRANTZ

Posted by: [Pat Voyles](#)

Date: June 25, 1999 at 10:45:28

In Reply to: [ELIZA VOILES b 1822 IN m ISAAC FRANTZ](#) by

Michelle Rush

142

of 184

Go

I show that Eliza Voyles is the daughter of Rolin Voyles and his 2nd wife Elizabeth Lingle Voyles and that both were born in NC...

Rolin first wife was Mary Edison and they were the parents of 6 children...

Joseph b. 1800, Robert b. 1802, John b. 1804, Edison b 1804, Amanda b. 1806, & Wallace b. 1810...

He married Elizabeth in 1811 and they went to Indiana where they had 6 children...

Polly b. 1813, Moses b. 1814, William 1816, Eliza b 1822, Temperance b 1823 and Sarah b. 1826...

Hope this helps, Pat Voyles

### Followups:

- [Re: ELIZA VOILES b 1822 IN m ISAAC FRANTZ](#) James Michael Voyles 6/29/99 (0)
- [Re: ELIZA VOILES b 1822 IN m ISAAC FRANTZ](#) Maggie Voyles Johnson 6/26/99 (0)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)
[Post Followup](#)
[Return to Message Listings](#)
[Print Message](#)
<http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/142.html>

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words



Search all of GenForum:

Go



Proximity matching

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)
[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

# THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON, ESQ.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON: Printed by J. JOHNSON, in Pall-mall.

MDCCLXXV.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON, ESQ.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON: Printed by J. JOHNSON, in Pall-mall.

MDCCLXXV.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON, ESQ.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON: Printed by J. JOHNSON, in Pall-mall.

MDCCLXXV.

[Click here for important information about this database.](#)

# James H VOYLES

*Recorded on FTM  
Son of Lindsay D. Voyles*

- Sex: M
- Born: 1866

\* Family 1: [Margaret L ELLIOTT](#), b. 1868 in Salem, IN

- Married: 23 Jan 1898 in Washington Co., IN

1. [Oris A VOYLES](#)

[Master Index](#) | [Descendency Chart](#) | [Extract GEDCOM](#) | [Home Page](#)

Please send corrections, additions or comments to [A David Distler](#)

Created by IGMGet (modified by Randy Winch) Version 2.7 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Tim Doyle](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.



# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#) Go

## We've built your mobile office.

Please visit our sponsors

**Home: Surnames: Voyles Family Genealogy Forum**

[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

### Re: Evan Marshall Voyles - Indiana

Posted by: [Maggie Voyles Johnson](#)

Date: June 11, 1999 at 23:04:51

In Reply to: [Evan Marshall Voyles - Indiana](#) by Pat Voyles

133 of 207 [Go](#)

No. But I can tell you about an Ivan Voyles, with the exact same birth and death dates. Also happened to marry someone named Irena Elgin.

Parents: Moses Voyles (6/22/1790-1840) and Ruth Hannah Townsend (c. 1794-1866)

Children: Albert 1842-1912, Margaret Ann c. 1844-?, Clarissa c. 1846-?, and Delilah 1831-1921.

Someone had a sense of humor. Ivan had a brother named Sampson 1813-?

#### Followups:

- [Re: Evan Marshall Voyles - Indiana](#) Maggie Voyles Johnson 6/13/99 (0)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/133.html>

Search this forum:

 Go

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:

 Go

☒ Proximity matching

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

1. Introduction

2. Methodology

3. Results

4. Discussion

5. Conclusion

6. References

7. Appendix

8. Acknowledgements

9. Contact Information

10. Disclaimer

11. Copyright

12. Privacy Policy

13. Terms of Service

14. About Us

15. Footer

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Diana Dickson Fell

**Email:** [ddfell@att.net](mailto:ddfell@att.net)

**Subject:** Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN

**Post Date:** August 14, 2001 at 15:11:43

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/483.html>

**Forum:** Voyles Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/>

Re: William Voils & Hannah Bundi - I show that one of their children was Rolin Voils who married Elizabeth Lingle (of Switzerland), they settled in Indiana and changed the name spelling to Voyles. One of their children was William Voyles who married Elizabeth Keyt. One of *\*their\** children was Harvey Voyles, my G-Grandfather.



# GenForum

**Posted By:** Joe Meyer

**Email:** [myrfrm@globalsite.net](mailto:myrfrm@globalsite.net)

**Subject:** Re: Voyles, Udy

**Post Date:** March 11, 2000 at 18:11:04

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/292.html>

**Forum:** Voyles Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/>

I have a record that Barbara Udy ( no "s") married David Voils (b. 31 Jan 1787) on Sept 19 1811.  
The same record shows Joseph Fulk married Rachel Dec 16 1824.

*Also found*

*David Boyles*

*m.  
Barbara Udy*

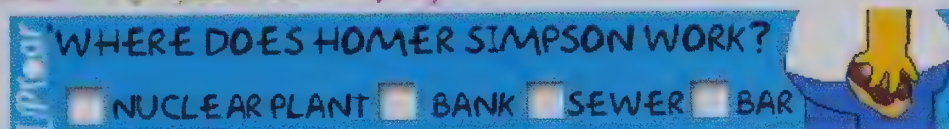
*9-19-1821. Prob*

*misread or  
a typo*

*↓  
must be correct  
by birth dates of  
children.*



# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#) Go

Please visit our sponsors

[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Voyles Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN

Posted by: [Teri Dillon](#)

Date: July 03, 1999 at 10:41:40

In Reply to: [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN](#) by Pat Voyles150 of 207 [Go](#)

Hello,

I am a descendant of William Voyles (who was married to Hannah Rhodecia Bundi) through their son Moses. Moses Voyles was one of the earliest settlers of Washington Co., IN, then moved to Morgan Co., (Martinsville) IN circa 1821. He was a soldier in the War of 1812...born on 22 Jun 1790 in Mecklenburg, NC; died on 11 Jan 1840 in Howard Township, Morgan Co., IN. He was married to Ruth Hanna Townsend on 26 May 1812 in Harrison, IN. Their son, Ivan Voyles (b. 1813 in IN; d. 1880) married Irena Elgin (b. ? in IN; d. 1855). They had a daughter, Delilah who married John Tyler Hammans and had 11 children. One of them, Mariah Hammans Beecham, was my great-grandmother. Hope this helps someone...

### Followups:

- [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Maggie Voyles Johnson 7/03/99 \(1\)](#)
  - [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Mary Ann Miller 10/22/99](#)
  - [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Teri Dillon 7/08/99 \(0\)](#)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/150.html>

Search this forum:

 GoFind all of the words 

Search all of GenForum:

 Go☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

# THE HISTORY OF THE

## ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

FROM ITS ORIGIN TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JOHN HENRY LADD, ESQ.

LONDON

Printed by J. JOHNSON, in Pall-mall, near St. James's Church.

1841

THE HISTORY OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

FROM ITS ORIGIN TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JOHN HENRY LADD, ESQ.

# GenForum

[Jump to Forum](#)
 Go

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)


Please visit our sponsors

[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Voyles Family Genealogy Forum](#)
[Post Followup](#)
[Return to Message Listings](#)
[Print Message](#)

## Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN

 Posted by: [Jenna Snyder](#)

Date: February 27, 1999 at 20:07:20

 68 of 207 [Go](#)

I am researching the Voyles Family and came across a book. It is written by Gilbert Voyles "A Voyles Family History"

Jacob Voils b. 1725 came to the new world about 1759 with four sons from Wales.

William b. 1745

Thomas b. 1750

James & John (twins)b. 1755

William was forced to work on the ship for 4 yrs after they arrived to pay off the debt of the voyage. David was Jacob's brother and had stayed in Wales until later. Finally came over and settled in Mecklenburg NC.

It lists several generations after this. If any one is interested I will share info.

E-mail me at [fpdpos@aol.com](mailto:fpdpos@aol.com)

### Followups:

- [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Michele Stamey 7/21/99 \(0\)](#)
- [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Ann McCall-Moore 6/20/99 \(0\)](#)
- [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Marilyn Houser 3/28/99 \(0\)](#)
  - [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Maggie Voyles Johnson 8/25/99](#)
    - [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Marilyn Houser 9/14/99](#)
- [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN John Speight 3/03/99 \(6\)](#)
  - [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Pat Voyles 3/04/99 \(5\)](#)
    - [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Lou 5/04/99 \(4\)](#)
    - [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Pat Voyles 5/07/99 \(3\)](#)
    - [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Teri Dillon 7/03/99 \(2\)](#)
    - [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Maggie Voyles Johnson 7/03/99 \(1\)](#)
      - [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Mary Ann Miller 10/22/99](#)
      - [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Teri Dillon 7/08/99 \(0\)](#)

# THE HISTORY OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT

BY JAMES O. BAKES

IN TWO VOLUMES. VOL. I.

NEW YORK: HENRY HOLT AND COMPANY, 1902.

Copyright, 1902, by Henry Holt and Company.

Printed in the United States of America.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

MADE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE HISTORY OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT

BY JAMES O. BAKES

IN TWO VOLUMES. VOL. I.

NEW YORK: HENRY HOLT AND COMPANY, 1902.

Copyright, 1902, by Henry Holt and Company.

Printed in the United States of America.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

MADE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Juanita  
**Email:** [midnight@peoplescom.net](mailto:midnight@peoplescom.net)  
**Subject:** Voyles/Voiles Morgan County, Indiana  
**Post Date:** January 16, 2003 at 14:57:13  
**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/664.html>  
**Forum:** Voyles Family Genealogy Forum  
**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/>

I found these Voiles on the 1870 census for Morgan County, Indiana. Does anyone know where they belong? Joseph and Samuel were both born in NC in 1810 are they brother's and twins?

VOILES Benjamin 27 IN Jackson 421  
VOILES Cordelia 21 IN Jackson 430  
VOILES Joseph 60 NC Jackson 421 -  
VOILES Rienza R. 22 IN Jackson 430  
VOILES Samuel 60 NC Jackson 421 -  
VOILS Albert 27 IN Washington 514  
VOILS Evan 56 IN Washington 513  
VOILS Mary 34 IN Washington 518

I think Evan Voils is the Evan who married Irena Elgin on October 27, 1835 Morgan County, Indiana ....Benjamin Voiles was born in 1843

# Geography

What is the capital of France?

Paris

What is the largest city in France?

Paris is the largest city in France and is also the capital.

- 1. Paris is the capital of France.
- 2. Paris is the largest city in France.
- 3. Paris is the most populous city in France.
- 4. Paris is the most important city in France.
- 5. Paris is the most famous city in France.

Paris is a city of many firsts. It was the first city to have a subway system, the first city to have a department store, and the first city to have a department of education.

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Tina Voyles

**Email:** [chasing\\_shadows@juno.com](mailto:chasing_shadows@juno.com)

**Subject:** William Voyles/Wales?

**Post Date:** January 21, 2003 at 08:55:31

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/665.html>

**Forum:** Voyles Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/>

2. I am just starting my husbands Voyles family line.  
Any information on the following most appreciated.  
William Voyles- Wales  
James Voyles+Ellen Hudson  
John Voyles+Laura Wheeler  
Wayne Vincent+Hazel Darrow

From what I have gathered so far, they are from these areas. Missouri, Kentucky, Oregon and maybe N.Carolina  
Thank-you, Tina

# Case Study

1. Introduction

2. Background

3. Methodology

4. Results and Discussion

5. Conclusion

[Return to normal view](#)

## Audrey's Tree

Entries: 44113 Updated: Tue Apr 15 13:48:40 2003

Contact: Audrey Diener [audrey@fidnet.com](mailto:audrey@fidnet.com)

- ID: I34545
- Name: Moses VOYLES
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1814
- Reference Number: AUD34545
- Note:

Moses VOYLES, 1814-?, m. Sarah "Sally" WILSON in Washington County, Indiana, abt. 1833. Think Moses was a son of Rolin/Roland VOYLES. Need information on both Moses' and Sarah "Sally"'s parents. Both sets may have been from NC...or not.

Children located through census records are: David William, Elizabeth, Polly A., Clinton, Jane, Andrew, Rebecca, Amanda, Harriett, and Virgil. Virgil became a doctor.

Father: [Rolin Voils VOYLES](#) b: 14 JUL 1778

Mother: [Mary UNKNOWN](#)

Marriage 1 [Sarah Sally WILSON](#)

### Children

1. [David William VOYLES](#)
2. [Elizabeth VOYLES](#)
3. [Polly A. VOYLES](#)
4. [Clinton VOYLES](#)
5. [Jane VOYLES](#)
6. [Andrew VOYLES](#)
7. [Rebecca VOYLES](#)
8. [Amanda VOYLES](#)
9. [Rebecca VOYLES](#)
10. [Virgil VOYLES](#)

# Activity 1: 1-99

Students will be able to identify the different types of numbers and their properties.

1-99

Let's start with the numbers 1 to 10. These are the first ten natural numbers. They are the numbers we use to count things. For example, if we have 5 apples, we can count them one by one: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. The number 5 tells us how many apples we have.

Now let's look at the numbers 11 to 20. These are the next ten natural numbers. They are also used to count things. For example, if we have 15 books, we can count them one by one: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15. The number 15 tells us how many books we have.

Activity 1: 1-99

Activity 1: 1-99

[Return to normal view](#)

## Family branches of Jerry Lee Casey

**Entries:** 43634   **Updated:** Tue Jun 24 18:51:48 2003

**Contact:** Jerry Casey [jlcasey@hsonline.net](mailto:jlcasey@hsonline.net)

- *ID:* I523541766
- *Name:* David William VOYLES
- *Given Name:* David William
- *Surname:* VOYLES
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1875 in WASHINGTON CO, IN
- *Death:* 1946 in WASHINGTON CO, IN
- *Burial:* OLIVE BRANCH CEMETERY (WASHINGTON CO, IN POLK TWP)

*Father:* [Robert Clinton VOYLES](#)

*Mother:* [Adelia A MOTSINGER](#) b: 1849 in WASHINGTON CO, IN

*Marriage 1* [Emma Kate NORRIS](#) b: 1875

*Marriage 2* [Ada E BROWN](#) b: 20 Apr 1875 in WASHINGTON CO, IN

- *Married:* 22 Feb 1892 in WASHINGTON CO, IN

### Children

1. [Wiley K VOYLES](#) b: 8 May 1894 in WASHINGTON CO, IN
2. [Edna Pearl VOYLES](#) b: 19 Dec 1896 in CLARK CO, IN
3. [Zella Alice VOYLES](#) b: 12 Oct 1898 in CLARK CO, IN
4. [David William, JR VOYLES](#) b: 1900 in WASHINGTON CO, IN

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

[Return to normal view](#)

## Family branches of Jerry Lee Casey

Entries: 43634 Updated: Tue Jun 24 18:51:48 2003

Contact: Jerry Casey [jlcasey@hsonline.net](mailto:jlcasey@hsonline.net)

- ID: I523541767
- Name: Robert Clinton VOYLES
- Given Name: Robert Clinton
- Surname: VOYLES
- Sex: M
- Death: Deceased

Marriage 1 [Adelia A MOTSINGER](#) b: 1849 in WASHINGTON CO, IN

### Children

1. [David William VOYLES](#) b: 1875 in WASHINGTON CO, IN
2. [Melvin Clinton VOYLES](#)

[About Ancestry](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Term](#)

Melvin  
m.  
Mary Viola Walker  
had  
Hina Ruth Voyles

of the 1st of June 1864

to the Hon. Secy of the Navy

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir

I have the honor to

acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 24th inst.

[Return to normal view](#)

## Robert Earl Jett 1-3-2003

**Entries:** 4136 **Updated:** Tue May 27 16:48:02 2003  
**Contact:** Robert Jett [kyman001@earthlink.net](mailto:kyman001@earthlink.net)

---

- **ID:** I513916949
- **Name:** James William VOYLES
- **Given Name:** James William
- **Surname:** Voyles
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1755 in Wales,England
- **IDNO:** I4591
- **Change Date:** 25 Dec 2002 <sup>1</sup>
- **Note:** served in the Revolutionary War. This information was given to me by Celia C. Walker, who is his Great Great Great Grand Daughter.

**Father:** [Jacob VOYLES](#) b: 1718 in Denbighshire,Wales,Eng

**Mother:** [Martha VOYLES](#) b: 1720 in Wales,England


**Marriage 1** [Rachel VOYLES](#) b: Abt 1757

- **Note:** \_STATMARRIED

**Marriage 2** [Agnes Corzine VOYLES](#) b: Abt 1751

- **Note:** \_STATMARRIED

### Children

1. [Joshua VOYLES](#) b: 1790
2. [Amos VOYLES](#) b: 1791
3.  [John Hess VOYLES](#) b: 1794

### Sources:

1. Title: Celia C. Walker

# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OFFICE OF THE DEAN OF STUDENTS  
540 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

DATE: 10/1/77

TO: THE DEAN OF STUDENTS, THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

FROM: THE DEAN OF STUDENTS, THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

SUBJECT: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[Return to normal view](#)

## Trying to connect all the branches

Entries: 22991 Updated: Fri Jun 13 20:35:16 2003

Contact: Jonnie Maynard Jarrett [jonnie93@aol.com](mailto:jonnie93@aol.com)

Please don't take all this to be factual.... Just trying to help myself and others, any corrections or additions greatly appreciated.

- ID: I06936
- Name: John William Hess Voyles <sup>1</sup>
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1794 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina <sup>1</sup>
- Death: 1855 in Jackson County, Georgia <sup>1</sup>
- Christening: Jehu <sup>1</sup>
- Occupation: See Notes Page <sup>1</sup>
- INFO: Father also listed as James OR John (Uncles)
- Residence: On War of 1812 Muster Roll <sup>1</sup>
- Religion: in Nash's Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers <sup>1</sup>
- Note:

John's father has been variously identified as John, James, and William; all brothers, sons of Jacob.

This note was received 2-17-2000:

John Hess Voyles is my direct line. He was married to Jane Reno. His parents were William Voyles and Sarah Hannah (Rhodesia Bundi.) They came to N.C. from Wales. John Hess Voyles was my GGG Grandfather.

Greta in Lake Placid,

Database: Georgia 1827 Land Lottery REPRINT of OFFICIAL REGISTER of LAND LOTTERY OF GEORGIA 1827 37th DAY'S DRAWINGS-April 18. HALL. page 114  
Fortunate Drawers: Jehu Voyles, Captains District: Floyds Number: 69 District: 11 County: Carroll County

REPRINT of OFFICIAL REGISTER of LAND LOTTERY OF GEORGIA 1827 56th DAY'S DRAWINGS-May 10 HALL. page 174 Fortunate Drawers: Jehu Voyles, Captains District: Floyds Number: 37 District: 3 County: Carroll County

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: GA COUNTY: Jackson DIVISION:  
Subdivision No. 45 REEL NO: M432-74 PAGE NO: 43b  
REFERENCE: Enumerated 10 October 1850 by J. J. McCullosh  
16 646 646 Voyles Joeberry 30 M W Farmer . SC  
17 646 646 Voyles Nancy 20 F W . . SC

18 647 647 Voyles John 56 M W Farmer 1,200 NC  
19 647 647 Voyles Jane 56 F W . . NC  
20 647 647 Voyles Arthaline 29 F W . . SC  
21 647 647 Voyles Levi 22 M W Laborer . GA

# Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Weekly, except on Sundays, Holidays, and Days when the Office is Closed

Subscription Price, \$5.00 per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, 15 Cents.

Volume 100

Number 1

January 1, 1958

Published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

Subscription Office

For Single Copies, Write to the Editor, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

For Change of Address, Write to the Editor, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

For Advertising Rates, Write to the Editor, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

Printed in the U.S.A.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in U.S.A. to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill. Outside U.S.A., send to The British Medical Association, 11, St. Andrews Place, Regents Park, London, N.W.1, England.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1957. Postage paid by the American Medical Association, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright © 1958 by American Medical Association

Reproduction of this journal in whole or in part without permission is prohibited.

Printed at the University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

Subscription Office: 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

Advertising Office: 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

Editorial Office: 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

Business Office: 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

Telephone: ME 4-1111

Cable: AMEDJAN

22 647 647 Voyles Malissa 20 F W . . GA  
23 647 647 Voyles Ira 15 M W Laborer . GA  
24 647 647 Voyles Caroline 17 F W . . GA



25 648 648 Voyles Perry 25 M W Farmer . GA  
26 648 648 Voyles Emeline 21 F W . . GA  
27 648 648 Voyles James 4 M W . . GA  
28 648 648 Voyles Albert 2 M W . . GA

*Father:* [William Voiles](#) b: 1741 in Pembrokeshire, Wales

*Marriage 1* [Jane Reno](#) b: in North Carolina

- *Married:* 11 MAR 1817 <sup>1</sup>

#### Children

1.  [Henry Voyles](#) b: ABT 1819 in Jackson County, Georgia
2. [Newberry Voyles](#) b: ABT 1820 in South Carolina
3. [Arthalline Voyles](#) b: 1821 in Jackson County, Georgia
4. [Perry V. Voyles](#) b: 2 JUN 1824 in Jackson County, Georgia
5. [Levi Voyles](#) b: ABT 1828 in Jackson County, Georgia
6. [Caroline Voyles](#) b: ABT 1833 in Jackson County, Georgia
7.  [Ira Voyles](#) b: 1835 in Jackson County, Georgia

#### Sources:

1. Title: Juanita R. Arnold - (juanitaarnold@yahoo.com)  
Repository:  
Call Number:  
Media: Other  
Text: Date of Import: Jun 17, 2001

1. The first part of the paper

is devoted to the study of the  
properties of the function  
defined by the integral  
which is the main result of the paper.

2. The second part of the paper

is devoted to the study of the

properties of the function

defined by the integral  
which is the main result of the paper.  
The properties of the function  
defined by the integral  
are studied in the second part of the paper.  
The properties of the function  
defined by the integral  
are studied in the second part of the paper.

3. The third part of the paper

is devoted to the study of the

properties of the function

defined by the integral

which is the main result of the paper.

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Juanita

**Email:** [midnight@peoplescom.net](mailto:midnight@peoplescom.net)

**Subject:** William Hess Voyles

**Post Date:** September 17, 2002 at 13:23:20

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/639.html>

**Forum:** Voyles Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/>

Found out that William Hess Voyles is the son of Rolin Voyles and Mary Elizabeth Lingle William Hess was born January 01, 1816 Washington County, Indiana d May 17, 1895 Howard Township, Washington County, Indiana m Barbara Wilson November 02, 1837 Washington County, Indiana. They had as far as I know Sally Ann Voyles b September 13, 1840 Washington County, Indiana and Samuel Biggers Voyles born July 13, 1843 Washington County, Indiana.

William Hess Voyles married next Elizabeth Kyte on January 01, 1848 Washington County, Indiana They had 8 children as far as I know all born in Indiana. I do have a list of their children.

in the ... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

[Return to normal view](#)

## Harrell Family Research

**Entries:** 724   **Updated:** Fri May 31 00:03:29 2002  
**Contact:** John Harrell [harrej@hotmail.com](mailto:harrej@hotmail.com)

---

### Harrell Family Research

---

- **ID:** I164
- **Name:** Nathan Voyles
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 2 APR 1820
- **Death:** 4 MAY 1891
- **Burial:** Mt. Tabor Cemetary, Blue River Township, Harrison Co., IN
- **Change Date:** 14 OCT 2000

**Marriage 1** [Louisa Adaline Harrell](#) b: 31 JUL 1835 in Harrison Co., IN

- **Married:** 28 JUN 1868 in Harrison Co., IN <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>

### Children

1. [Alfred Voyles](#)
2. [Seth Voyles](#)
3. [Charles Voyles](#)
4. [William Voyles](#)

**Marriage 2** [Kenturah Lofton](#) b: 19 JUN 1822 in Ramsey, Harrison Co., IN

- **Married:** 11 APR 1841 in Washington County, IN

### Sources:

1. **Text:** Index to Marriage Record, Harrison County 1850-1920 Inclusive, O  
**Text:** riginal record located: Corydon, Compiled by Indiana Works Proje  
**Text:** cts Administration, 1941.
2. **Type:** Letter  
**Title:** J. A. Crayden letter to Mrs. Love of Palmyra, IN  
**Date:** before 12 Sep 1965  
**Location:** Personal files

*Ruth Love? Prob. not.  
Cannot see that she is  
of Voyles family.*

[About Ancestry](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Term](#)

*She was a Coleman so  
connected to Klinker line.*

Source: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Maggie Voyles Johnson

**Email:** [sassyjohnson@earthlink.net](mailto:sassyjohnson@earthlink.net)

**Subject:** Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN

**Post Date:** November 08, 1999 at 14:43:51

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/213.html>

**Forum:** Voyles Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/>

I was just researching this line last week!

Here's what I found on the internet:

## Descendants of Annie Davis

1 Annie Davis 1872 - Abt 1935  
 . +George Washington Voyles 1864 - 1938  
 ..... 2 Laura Gussie Voyles Aft 1892 -  
 ..... 2 Ruby Voyles Aft 1892 -  
 ..... 2 Debbie Voyles Aft 1892 -  
 ..... 2 Don Voyles Aft 1892 -  
 ..... +Claire W Don Voyles Abt 1894 -  
 ..... 2 Pearl Voyles Aft 1892 -  
 ..... 2 Junnie Voyles Aft 1892 -  
 ..... 2 Dovie Voyles Aft 1892 -  
 ..... +William Mayo 1893 - 1987  
 ..... 2 Audie Voyles Aft 1892 -  
 ..... 2 Luther Ellis Voyles 1896 - 1971  
 ..... 2 Thomas Wilmer Voyles, Sr. 1899 - 1976  
 ..... +Mary Louise Stacks 1914 - 1985  
 ..... 3 James Calvin Voyles 1940 -  
 ..... +Jo Ann Crawford Abt 1942 -  
 ..... 3 Mamie Sue Voyles 1943 -  
 ..... +Robert Lee Adams 1931 -  
 ..... 3 Peggy Ann Voyles 1944 -  
 ..... 3 Phyllis Joyce Voyles 1946 -  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Thomas Wilmer Voyles, Sr.:  
 ..... +May Bell W Thos. W. Voyles, Sr. Abt 1901 -  
 ..... 2 Guv Vovles 1904 - 1969

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the people who were present at the meeting.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the topics that were discussed during the meeting.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the actions that were agreed upon during the meeting.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the dates when the actions are to be completed.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the people who are responsible for completing the actions.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of the names of the people who are responsible for monitoring the progress of the actions.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of the names of the people who are responsible for reporting on the progress of the actions.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of the names of the people who are responsible for ensuring that the actions are completed on time.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of the names of the people who are responsible for ensuring that the actions are completed to the required standard.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of the names of the people who are responsible for ensuring that the actions are completed in a cost-effective manner.

[Chat](#)[Feedback](#)[My GenForum](#)[Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#)Home: [Surnames](#): [Voyles Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)**Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN**Posted by: [Maggie Voyles Johnson](#)

Date: August 25, 1999 at 20:49:35

In Reply to: [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN](#) by Marilyn Houser

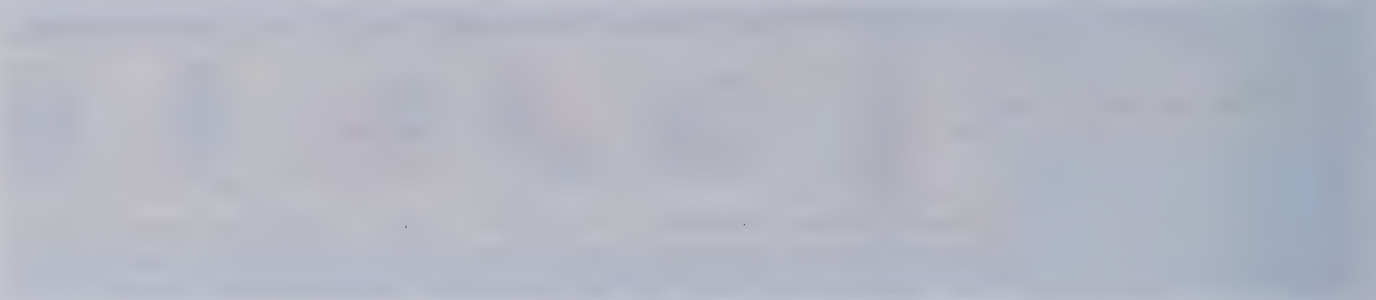
173

of 526

[Go](#)*Have not made the connection yet*

## Descendants of James Anthony Voyles

1 James Anthony Voyles b: 1819 South Carolina d: April 2, 1893 Walker, Georgia  
 . +Priscilla Fralix b: 1826 South Carolina m: 1842 d: 1901  
 ..... 2 Infant Voiles b: 1843 d: 1843  
 ..... 2 Annie Voiles b: July 24, 1845 Walker County, Georgia d: February 2, 1904 Pond Springs, Walker County, Georgia  
 ..... +Bridegroom Coluitt  
 ..... 2 Martin Fralix Voiles b: September 21, 1846 Walker County, Georgia  
 ..... +Josephine Sarah Collins b: Abt 1848  
 ..... 3 William Price Voiles b: Abt 1871  
 ..... 4 Beulah Voiles b: Abt 1896  
 ..... +Bridegroom Ellison b: Abt 1894  
 ..... 5 Esto Ellison b: Abt 1921  
 ..... +Bridegroom Tate b: Abt 1919  
 ..... 2 William J. Voiles b: December 22, 1847 Walker County, Georgia d: November 12, 1931 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia  
 ..... 2 Louisa Emeline Voiles b: April 4, 1849 Walker County, Georgia d: February 21, 1926 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia  
 ..... 2 John Voiles b: 1851 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia d: 1923 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia  
 ..... 2 James W. Voiles b: April 4, 1852 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia d: 1924 Clifton, Boque County, Texas  
 ..... +Eliza Jane Collins b: Abt 1854 Walker County, Georgia  
 ..... 2 Charles Voiles b: 1855 Walker County, Georgia d: 1857  
 ..... 2 Francis Marion Voiles b: November 26, 1857 Walker, Georgia d: July 25, 1914 Chattanooga, Tennessee  
 ..... +Elizabeth Fanny Youngblood b: Abt 1859 m: 1880  
 ..... 2 Sarah L. E. Voiles b: September 29, 1859 Walker County, Georgia d: August 17, 1931 Kensington,



[The following text is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document with several lines of text per paragraph. The text is too blurry to transcribe accurately.]

Walker County, Georgia

..... 2 Susan G. Voiles b: September 11, 1861 Walker County, Georgia d: November 24, 1898

Kensington, Walker County, Georgia

..... 2 Joseph L. Voiles b: February 1, 1863 Walker County, Georgia d: February 14, 1932 Walker County, Georgia

..... +Lilie Mahas b: Abt 1963 m: Walker County, Georgia

..... \*2nd Wife of Joseph L. Voiles:

..... +Mary Malinda Tuner b: Abt 1865 m: January 7, 1894 Walker County, Georgia

..... 2 Mary R. Voiles b: 1865 Walker County, Georgia d: Abt 1927

..... 2 Price Conaly Voiles b: July 31, 1867 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia d: March 27, 1945 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia

..... 2 Edward L. Voiles b: August 11, 1869 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia d: December 8, 1949 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia

..... +Olivia Cassie Ann Hise b: Abt 1871 m: February 18, 1903

**Followups:**

- [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Marilyn Houser 9/14/99](#)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/173.html>

**Search this forum:**

**Search all of GenForum:**

☒ **Proximity matching**

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [A&E Biography](#) | [History Channel](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.



# GenForum

**Posted By:** Lisa Snider

**Email:** [jms333@home.com](mailto:jms333@home.com)

**Subject:** VOYLES Family

**Post Date:** September 06, 2001 at 18:09:36

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/497.html>

**Forum:** Voyles Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/>

Hello , Looking for info on my family. We go from  
David Voyles b.1782? N.C. and? to  
John Voyles b.1821 ? and Jane or Jennie Greer to  
Nicholas H. Voyles b.9/3/1866 D.10/17/1893 and Mattie (Martha) Blackburn b. 9/15/1870  
d.7/25/1932 to  
Wm.George Voyles b.2/24/1888 d.2/16/1922 and Bertha  
Bagwell b.4/11/1887 d.4/9/1952 to  
Ralph W. Voyles b.10/29/1907 d.9/6/1971 and Vetriss M.  
Carson b.2/14/1908 d.2/12/2001 to  
Robert P. Voyles b. 7/15/1932 and Phyllis C. Thompson b.2/7/1934  
to myself Lisa Voyles Snider ,  
Most come from the Evansville, Indiana area. I never met anyone  
on the Voyles side of the family except grandparents and  
two aunts.

1. The first part of the report is a summary of the findings of the study.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methodology used in the study.

3. The third part of the report is a discussion of the results of the study.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion and recommendations for future research.

5. The fifth part of the report is a list of references.

6. The sixth part of the report is a list of appendices.

7. The seventh part of the report is a list of figures and tables.

8. The eighth part of the report is a list of footnotes.

9. The ninth part of the report is a list of acknowledgments.

10. The tenth part of the report is a list of abbreviations.

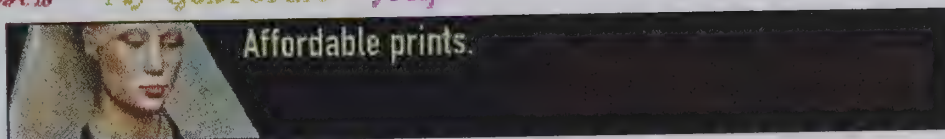
11. The eleventh part of the report is a list of symbols.

12. The twelfth part of the report is a list of units.

13. The thirteenth part of the report is a list of equations.

14. The fourteenth part of the report is a list of definitions.

# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#) [Go](#)

Please visit our sponsors

[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Voyles Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Viles/Voiles/Voyles in Indiana

Posted by: [Jordan Miller](#)

Date: September 08, 1999 at 15:56:22

183 of 207 [Go](#)

After reading all the other messages I know I am very close. I am a descendant of a John Viles who was living in Newton Co. Missouri in 1860. His wife was Violet (last name unknown) and they had the following kids: Malinda, Malvina, Abel, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Hannah. Both John and Violet were born in Indiana. In the 1850 Missouri census John was under the name Voiles. In the 1850 census John was 32 so that would put his birthdate around 1818. Violet would have been born around 1825. The names of the children, I now see, are quite prominent in the tradition of the Voiles (Voyles) family of the Washington Co. Indiana area. Looking at marriage records, a John Voyles married a Violet Davis in Wash. Co. in 1849, but according to the census my John Voiles (Voyles) would have already been in Missouri (his eldest daughter, Malinda was supposedly born in 1843 in Missouri). I know I'm close, can anyone push me across the finish line?

### Followups:

*No followups yet*[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)



# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Jump to Forum

Go

**RadioShack. Get in. Get out.**

[Click Here](#)

Gifts for Her **Apollo Flip-Style Phone, 14.99**



Please visit our sponsors

**Home:** [Surnames:](#) [Voyles Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

## Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN

Posted by: [Maggie Voyles Johnson](#)

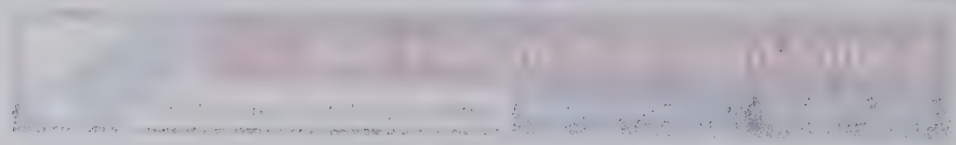
Date: August 25, 1999 at 20:49:35

In Reply to: [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN](#) by Marilyn Houser

173 of 207 [Go](#)

Descendants of James Anthony Voyles

- 1 James Anthony Voyles b: 1819 South Carolina d: April 2, 1893 Walker, Georgia
- +Priscilla Fralix b: 1826 South Carolina m: 1842 d: 1901
- ..... 2 Infant Voiles b: 1843 d: 1843
- ..... 2 Annie Voiles b: July 24, 1845 Walker County, Georgia d: February 2, 1904 Pond Springs, Walker County, Georgia
- ..... +Bridegroom Coluitt
- ..... 2 Martin Fralix Voiles b: September 21, 1846 Walker County, Georgia
- ..... +Josephine Sarah Collins b: Abt 1848
- ..... 3 William Price Voiles b: Abt 1871
- ..... 4 Beulah Voiles b: Abt 1896
- ..... +Bridegroom Ellison b: Abt 1894
- ..... 5 Esto Ellison b: Abt 1921
- ..... +Bridegroom Tate b: Abt 1919
- ..... 2 William J. Voiles b: December 22, 1847 Walker County, Georgia d: November 12, 1931 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia
- ..... 2 Louisa Emeline Voiles b: April 4, 1849 Walker County, Georgia d: February 21, 1926 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia
- ..... 2 John Voiles b: 1851 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia d: 1923 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia
- ..... 2 James W. Voiles b: April 4, 1852 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia d: 1924 Clifton, Boque County, Texas
- ..... +Eliza Jane Collins b: Abt 1854 Walker County, Georgia
- ..... 2 Charles Voiles b: 1855 Walker County, Georgia d: 1857
- ..... 2 Francis Marion Voiles b: November 26, 1857 Walker, Georgia d: July 25, 1914 Chattanooga, Tennessee
- ..... +Elizabeth Fanny Youngblood b: Abt 1859 m: 1880
- ..... 2 Sarah L. E. Voiles b: September 29, 1859 Walker County, Georgia d: August 17, 1931 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia
- ..... 2 Susan G. Voiles b: September 11, 1861 Walker County, Georgia d: November 24, 1898



[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Agreement of Use](#)

*Add this forum to My GenForum*

Search all of GenForum:

☒ Proximity matching

Search this forum:

Kensington, Walker County, Georgia

..... 2 Joseph L. Voiles b: February 1, 1863 Walker County, Georgia d: February 14, 1932 Walker County, Georgia

..... +Lilie Mahas b: Abt 1863 m: Walker County, Georgia

..... \*2nd Wife of Joseph L. Voiles:

..... +Mary Malinda Tuner b: Abt 1865 m: January 7, 1894 Walker County, Georgia

..... 2 Mary R. Voiles b: 1865 Walker County, Georgia d: Abt 1927

..... 2 Price Conaly Voiles b: July 31, 1867 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia d: March 27, 1945

Kensington, Walker County, Georgia

..... 2 Edward L. Voiles b: August 11, 1869 Kensington, Walker County, Georgia d: December 8, 1949

Kensington, Walker County, Georgia

..... +Olivia Cassie Ann Hise b: Abt 1871 m: February 18, 1903

## Followups:

- [Re: Voyles, Wales, Nc, SC, KY, IN Marilyn Houser 9/14/99](#)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/173.html>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:

☒ Proximity matching

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

Click here to post a followup message

[Print Message](#) [Share Message](#) [Share Message](#)

# GenForum

**Posted By:** K. Moore  
**Email:** [dvltweetie@aol.com](mailto:dvltweetie@aol.com)  
**Subject:** William G. Moore & Betty Voils or Voyles  
**Post Date:** June 12, 2000 at 16:43:26  
**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/moore/messages/10111.html>  
**Forum:** Moore Family Genealogy Forum  
**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/moore/>

I'm looking for info. on BETTY VOILS born 1872 in NC died 1958 married to WILLIAM G. MOORE born 1856 died 1937 and both buried in New Hope Cemetery in Jackson Co. just across the DeKalb Co. line. They had several children:

Rudy Moore born 1916 died 1921 buried next to mother and father ( William & Betty) in New Hope Cem.

Charles ( Charlie) E. Moore born 1904 died 1975 buried in Fuller cemetery, Ider  
John Moore

Joesph Grant Moore born 1914 died 1983 buried in Fuller Cem.married Mary E. ( Tootie) Moore

Martin A. Moore born 1906 died 1978 was S2 U.S. Navy, WWI

Will Moore info. unknown

Lula Moore married William ( Bill ) Hogwood

Ianthia ( Ann ) Moore married Charles Edward Wilhelm.

William G. Moore was married before and had two sons that i know of (may have had more children):

Rev. William Sanford Moore born 1887 died 1983 in Poteau, Le Flore, OK. buried in New Hope Cem. married first Addie Hacker( buried next to him)

Then married Idna L. Butler

Paul Moore info. unknown

Thanks,  
K.Moore

Genetics is the study of heredity and the variation of inherited characteristics.

It is a branch of biology.

Genetics is the study of the transmission of traits from parents to offspring.

It is the study of the inheritance of traits.

Genetics is the study of the factors that determine the development of an organism.

Genetics is the study of the factors that determine the development of an organism. It is the study of the inheritance of traits. It is the study of the transmission of traits from parents to offspring. It is the study of the factors that determine the development of an organism.

Genetics is the study of the factors that determine the development of an organism. It is the study of the inheritance of traits. It is the study of the transmission of traits from parents to offspring. It is the study of the factors that determine the development of an organism.

Genetics is the study of the factors that determine the development of an organism. It is the study of the inheritance of traits. It is the study of the transmission of traits from parents to offspring. It is the study of the factors that determine the development of an organism.

Genetics is the study of the factors that determine the development of an organism. It is the study of the inheritance of traits. It is the study of the transmission of traits from parents to offspring. It is the study of the factors that determine the development of an organism.

Genetics is the study of the factors that determine the development of an organism. It is the study of the inheritance of traits. It is the study of the transmission of traits from parents to offspring. It is the study of the factors that determine the development of an organism.

Genetics is the study of the factors that determine the development of an organism. It is the study of the inheritance of traits. It is the study of the transmission of traits from parents to offspring. It is the study of the factors that determine the development of an organism.

- ✓ William Voiles, 1745 Wales  
     Father, Jacob or Joseph Voiles                      #F501174 - 21
  
- ✓ William Voiles, 1745, Wales, Yorkshire  
     Father, Jacob Voiles                                      #1903795
  
- ✓ William Voyles, 1740, Wales  
     Father, Johan Jacob Voll or Voyles                  #5019985
  
- ✓ William D. Voyles, born 1828, Washington, IN  
     Father, Abel Voyles  
     Mother, Catherine Huff                                  #2034721
  
- ✓ William David Voyles, born July 12, 1853, Jackson Township, Washington, IN  
     Father, David Voyles  
     Mother, Serina Ann Smith
  
- ✓ William S. Voyles, born January 18, 1865, Salem, IN  
     Father, Hiram H. Voyles  
     Mother, Mary Ellen Stephenson
  
- ✓ William Harvey Voyles, August 27, 1868, Washington County, IN  
     Father, Logan Dean Voyles  
     Mother, Martha Rachel Scott
  
- ✓ David Voyles, Jr., born October 25, 1834, Washington County, IN  
     Father, David Voyles, Sr.  
     Mother, Barbara Udy (Endy)                              #1903795
  
- ✓ David Voyles, Sr., born January 31, 1787, Cabarrus, North Carolina  
     Father, William Voyles  
     Mother, Hannah
  
- ✓ David W. Voyles, married August 31, 1858, Sarah E. Wright, Harrison, IN
  
- ✓ David Voyles married Serina Ann Smith, January 23, 1839, Washington Co., IN  
     #8501604



[Click here for important information about this database.](#)

## Levi VOYLES

*Not sure who Lem is*

- Sex: M

Family 1: [Susanah RIBBLE](#), b. 9 Mar 1818 in Salem, IN

- Married: 28 Jun 1840 in Washington Co., IN

[Master Index](#) | [Extract GEDCOM](#) | [Home Page](#)

Please send corrections, additions or comments to [A David Distler](#)

Created by IGMGet (modified by Randy Winch) Version 2.7 ([Program Information](#))

Copyright 1996 © [Tim Doyle](#)

A component of the Indexed GEDCOM Method of GenWeb authoring.



# GenForum

[Jump to Forum](#)
 Go

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)


## Where was I Love Lucy's Ricky from?

[Dominican Republic](#)
[Cuba](#)
[Puerto Rico](#)
[Brazil](#)


Please visit our sponsors

**Home:** [Surnames:](#) [Voyles Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)
[Return to Message Listings](#)
[Print Message](#)

## Viles/Voiles/Voyles in Indiana

**Posted by:** [Jordan Miller](#)

**Date:** September 08, 1999 at 15:56:22

183 of 184 [Go](#)

After reading all the other messages I know I am very close. I am a descendant of a John Viles who was living in Newton Co. Missouri in 1860. His wife was Violet(last name unknown) and they had the following kids: Malinda, Malvina, Abel, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Hannah. Both John and Violet were born in Indiana. In the 1850 Misouri census John was under the name Voiles. In the 1850 census John was 32 so that would put his birthdate around 1818. Violet would have been born around 1825. The names of the children, I now see, are quite prominent in the tradition of the Voiles (Voyles) family of the Washington Co. Indiana area. Loking at marriage records, a John Voyles married a Violet Davis in Wash. Co. in 1849, but according to the census my John Voiles (Voyles) would have already been in Missouri (his eldest daughter, Malinda was supposedly born in 1843 in Missouri). I know I'm close, can anyone push me across the finish line?

### Followups:

*No followups yet*

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)
[Return to Message Listings](#)
[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/183.html>

**Search this forum:**

 Go

Find all of the words

**Search all of GenForum:**

 Go

☒ Proximity matching

*Add this forum to My GenForum*

[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OFFICE OF THE DEAN OF STUDENTS

1100 S. EAST ASIAN AVENUE, CHICAGO, IL 60607-7073

TEL: 773.936.3333 FAX: 773.936.3334

WWW.CHICAGOEDUCATION.ORG

Dear Student:

We are pleased to inform you that you have been accepted for admission to the University of Chicago for the fall semester of 2021. We are excited to have you join our community of scholars and students. The University of Chicago is a world-renowned institution of higher learning, and we are confident that you will find a challenging and rewarding experience here. We will be in touch with you again soon regarding the next steps in the admission process.

Sincerely,  
[Signature]

GenForum

Jump to Forum

Go

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Telemarketing Survey

Are you tired of telemarketers calling  
your home and annoying you?☐ Yes☐ No[Vote Now!](#)

Please visit our sponsors

[Home](#): [Regional](#): [U.S. States](#): [Indiana](#): [Decatur County](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Decendants of Benjamin Reese Voiles

Posted by: [Juanita Arnold](#)

Date: March 31, 1999 at 07:19:12

1 of 78 [Go](#)

Looking for decendants of Benjamin Reese Voiles and first wife Polly Lloyd m 31 Oct 1822 Decatur Co., Indiana and his 2nd wife Orpha E. Michael m 13 May 18 1841

Known Children of Benjamin and Polly

Giles Vaten Voiles m Lucinda Merritt 1 Dec 1842 Decatur Co., Indiana, Melissa Voiles age 15 on the 1850 Decatur County, Census.

other children may be Ellen, Olive and Elizabeth Voiles.

Children by Orpha E. Michael

Benjamin Reese Voiles b abt 1842 Decatur Co., IN m 7 April 1889, Emma Ida Biddinger, William Henry Voiles b 6 January 1844 Decatur Co., IN d 3 Jan. 1903 Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN m Ruth Michael, Jesse Voiles b 1848 Decatur Co., George Washington Voiles b 1851, Phebe Ann Voiles b 1853 Decatur Co., IN

### Followups:

- [Re: Decendants of Benjamin Reese Voiles William Canary 8/04/99 \(0\)](#)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/in/decatur/messages/1.html>

Search this forum:

[Go](#)[Find all of the words](#)

Search all of GenForum:

[Go](#)☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)
[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

# Introduction

The purpose of this document is to provide a comprehensive overview of the project's objectives and scope.

The project aims to develop a robust system that can handle complex data sets and provide accurate results.

The system will be designed to be scalable and flexible, allowing for future expansion and modifications.

Key features include:

- 1. Data ingestion and preprocessing capabilities.
- 2. Advanced analytics and machine learning algorithms.
- 3. Real-time monitoring and reporting tools.
- 4. User-friendly interface for data visualization and interaction.
- 5. Secure access and data protection mechanisms.

The project is expected to be completed by the end of the year.

The team is committed to delivering a high-quality solution that meets the needs of the stakeholders.

For more information, please contact the project manager at [email address].

Page 1 of 1

Version 1.0

GenForum

Jump to Forum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Go

## Telemarketing Survey

Are you tired of telemarketers calling your home and annoying you?

☐ Yes ☐ No[Vote Now!](#)

Please visit our sponsors

[Home:](#) [Regional:](#) [U.S. States:](#) [Indiana:](#) [Decatur County](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: Decendants of Benjamin Reese Voiles

Posted by: [William Canary](#)

Date: August 04, 1999 at 16:30:15

In Reply to: [Decendants of Benjamin Reese Voiles](#) by Juanita Arnold31 of 78 [Go](#)

I am a decendant of Melissa J. Voiles, daughter of Benjamin Reese and Polly Loyd. Melissa was my ggggrandmother married to Ratliff Evans on August 29, 1839 in Decatur Co., IN. I am showing her siblings from this marriage to be Giles V., Joel G., Malinda E., and James S. Benjamin and Orpha Michael's children to be William Henry, Benjamin R., Jacob M., Jessie C., George W., and Phebe Ann. The other children you mentioned I have not yet found anywhere. I also found on LDS website that Benjamin R. married Margaret B. Spillman as you said, but another marriage to Emma Ida Biddinger 7 Apr 1889 in Decatur, Indiana. I'm having problems sorting and keeping track of this family. I have had some leads that Benjamin Reese's father was Benjamin, his father was Thomas b: abt. 1749 Mercer KY, and his father Jacob (or Joseph) per LDS website.?? If you have any further info, or if I can provide more let me know.

## Followups:

*No followups yet*[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/in/decaturn/messages/31.html>

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:

Go

☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)
[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

## 2. The second part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

3. The third part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

11. The eleventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

# GenForum

**Posted By:** DAVID

**Email:** davidrichard200@cs.com

**Subject:** Re: FAMILY NAME

**Post Date:** January 20, 2002 at 11:05:01

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/559.html>

**Forum:** Voyles Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/>

4 LETS GO BACKWARDS

DAVID RICHARD ME

BARBRA SLAUGHTER MOM

WALTER SLAUGHTER GRANDFATHER 1905/2002

ALICE VOYLES GR GRANDMOTHER 1874/195? GILLIPSE ILL

RICHARD(SON) VOYLES GRGR GRANDFATHER 1843/1928 GILLIPSIE

ROLAND VOYLES 1826/1895 GRGRGR GRANDFATHER

ROBERT VOYLES 189/1886 GRGRGRGRGRANDFATHER

JOHN VOYLES 1750/1820-1830 5 GR GRANDFATHER

JACOB VOYLES 1718/1790 6GR GRANDFATHER

HAVE THE PROFF UP TO ROLAND, RICHARDSON DEATH CERT LIST HIS DAD. EVERY  
THING ELSE COMES FROM INTERNET SOURCES.

2017-2018

1. 1. 2017 - 1. 1. 2018

2. 1. 2017 - 1. 1. 2018

3. 1. 2017 - 1. 1. 2018

4. 1. 2017 - 1. 1. 2018

5. 1. 2017 - 1. 1. 2018

6. 1. 2017 - 1. 1. 2018

7. 1. 2017 - 1. 1. 2018  
8. 1. 2017 - 1. 1. 2018  
9. 1. 2017 - 1. 1. 2018  
10. 1. 2017 - 1. 1. 2018  
11. 1. 2017 - 1. 1. 2018  
12. 1. 2017 - 1. 1. 2018

13. 1. 2017 - 1. 1. 2018  
14. 1. 2017 - 1. 1. 2018

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**[Samuel Biggers VOYLES](#) (AFN:JB1G-MJ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 13 Jul 1843 **Place:** , Washington, In**Died:** 21 Nov 1895 **Place:** , Washington, In**Married:** 13 Nov 1873 **Place:** , , In**Father:** [William VOYLES](#) (AFN:JB1G-R7)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Barbara WILSON](#) (AFN:JB1G-Q2)

---

**Wife's Name**[Maude HUSTON](#) (AFN:W7X1-J6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1852 **Place:** Of, Washington, Indiana**Married:** 13 Nov 1873 **Place:** , , In**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name****F** [Clara VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7X1-LJ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1876 **Place:** , Washington, In

---

**2. Sex Name****M** [Thomas L. VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7X1-MP)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1878 **Place:** , Washington, In**Died:** **Place:** Deceased

---

**3. Sex Name****F** [Kate VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7X1-NV)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1880 **Place:** Of, Washington, Indiana

---

**4. Sex Name****F** [Barbara VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7X1-P2)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1882 **Place:** , Washington, In

---

**5. Sex Name****M** [Roger K. VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7X1-Q7)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1884 **Place:** , Washington, In

---

**6. Sex Name****M** [Willard H. VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7X1-KC)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 13 Sep 1874 **Place:** , Washington, In

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

She is a very good person.

She is a very good person.

She is a very good person.

She is a very good person.

She is a very good person.

She is a very good person.

She is a very good person.

She is a very good person.

She is a very good person.

She is a very good person.

She is a very good person.

She is a very good person.

She is a very good person.

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**[William VOYLES](#) (AFN:JB1G-R7)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1 Jan 1816 **Place:** Washington Co, Indiana  
**Died:** 17 May 1895 **Place:** Howard Township, Washington, Indiana  
**Buried:** **Place:** Crown Hill Cem., Washington, In  
**Married:** Bef 1843 **Place:** , , In

**Father:** [Rolin \(VOILS\) VOYLES](#) (AFN:JB1F-VL)  
**Mother:** [Mary Elizabeth LINGLE](#) (AFN:JB1F-WR)

[Family](#)

---

**Wife's Name**[Barbara WILSON](#) (AFN:JB1G-Q2)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 8 Nov 1822 **Place:** <, Washington, In>  
**Died:** 3 Oct 1843 **Place:** , Washington, In  
**Married:** Bef 1843 **Place:** , , In

**Father:** [Richard WILSON](#) (AFN:JB1G-NP)  
**Mother:**

[Family](#)

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name****F** [Rebecca VOYLES](#) (AFN:1XXK-VJ0)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1854 **Place:** , , Indiana

---

**2. Sex Name****M** [Harvey VOYLES](#) (AFN:JB1H-1K)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 30 Mar 1849 **Place:** , Washington, In  
**Died:** 2 Mar 1927 **Place:** Of Bedford, , Indiana

---

**3. Sex Name****M** [Samuel Biggers VOYLES](#) (AFN:JB1G-MJ)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 13 Jul 1843 **Place:** , Washington, In  
**Died:** 21 Nov 1895 **Place:** , Washington, In

---

**4. Sex Name****M** [Wilford Franklin VOYLES](#) (AFN:JB1G-WW)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 2 Sep 1852 **Place:** Nr Halo, , In  
**Died:** 19 Jan 1930 **Place:**  
**Buried:** **Place:** Big Spring Cem., Washington, In

---

**5. Sex Name****F** [Sally Ann VOYLES](#) (AFN:JB1G-LC)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 13 Sep 1840 **Place:** , Washington, In  
**Died:** 1843 **Place:**

---

**6. Sex Name****F** [Amanda Catherine VOYLES](#) (AFN:JB1H-43)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 23 Nov 1856 **Place:** , Washington, In



**Died:** 29 Jun 1899 **Place:** , Washington Co., In  
**Buried:** **Place:** As Above

---

**7. Sex Name**

**M** [John Quincy VOYLES](#) (AFN:JB1G-VQ)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 5 Dec 1850 **Place:** , Washington, In  
**Christened:** **Place:** Married 1882  
**Died:** 24 Nov 1910 **Place:** Of, , Kansas

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0



Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

Husband's Name[Samuel H. VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7XD-JP)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 4 Aug 1881 **Place:** <Palmyra Cemetery, Harrison, In>**Died:** 31 May 1970 **Place:****Buried:** **Place:** Palmyra Cemetery, Harrison, In**Married:** 25 Mar 1906 **Place:****Father:** [Robert VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7XD-GC)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Talitha TAYLOR](#) (AFN:W7XD-HJ)

---

Wife's Name[Dora RAAKE](#) (AFN:W7XD-3G)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1885 **Place:** <Palmyra Cemetery, Harrison, In>**Buried:** **Place:** Palmyra Cemetery, Harrison, In**Married:** 25 Mar 1906 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

---

Children

---

1. Sex NameU [Living](#) (AFN:W7XD-75)[Pedigree](#)

---

2. Sex NameU [Living](#) (AFN:W7XD-4M)[Pedigree](#)

---

3. Sex NameU [Living](#) (AFN:W7XD-5S)[Pedigree](#)

---

4. Sex NameU [Living](#) (AFN:W7XD-60)[Pedigree](#)

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

1. [Illegible text]

2. [Illegible text]

3. [Illegible text]

4. [Illegible text]

5. [Illegible text]

6. [Illegible text]

7. [Illegible text]

8. [Illegible text]

9. [Illegible text]

10. [Illegible text]

## Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Samuel Ervin VOYLES (AFN: W7X2-XD)**[Pedigree](#)

Sex: M

[Family](#)**Event(s):**Birth: 15 Sep 1808  
                    , Cabarrus, NcDeath: 1897  
                    , Of Morgan, In**Parents:**Father: [Thomas D. \(Voiles\) VOYLES \(AFN: W7X2-TV\)](#)[Family](#)Mother: [Esther HEADLEY \(AFN: W7X2-V2\)](#)**Marriage(s):**Spouse: [Rachel](#) (AFN: 1XXK-WDB)[Family](#)

Marriage:

**Submitter(s):**[Details](#)**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name****Samuel VOYLES** (AFN:W7XG-D9)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1835      **Place:** Palmyra, Harrison, Indiana  
**Christened:**      **Place:** Twin Of John.  
**Died:** 1880      **Place:** Palmyra, Harrison, Indiana  
**Buried:**      **Place:** Palmyra Cemetery, Harrison, In  
**Married:** 1869      **Place:** , , Indiana

**Father:** [Joseph VOYLES](#) (AFN:JB0T-N4)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary Anne HOUSER](#) (AFN:W7X7-TK)

---

**Wife's Name****Minerva TEMPLE** (AFN:W7XC-G7)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1840      **Place:** Palmyra, Harrison, Indiana  
**Died:** 1936      **Place:** New Albany, Floyd, Indiana  
**Buried:**      **Place:** Palmyra Cemetery, Harrison, In  
**Married:** 1869      **Place:** , , Indiana

**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name****M** [Otto VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7XC-HD)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1861      **Place:** <Palmyra Cemetery, Harrison, In>

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

## Husband's Name

[Joseph VOYLES](#) (AFN:JB0T-N4)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 14 Jan 1800 **Place:** , Cabarrus, North Carolina  
**Died:** 21 Sep 1872 **Place:** Palmyra, Harrison, In  
**Buried:** **Place:** Jackson Township, Washington, Indiana  
**Married:** 12 Oct 1828 **Place:** , Washington, In

**Father:** [Rolin \(VOILS\) VOYLES](#) (AFN:JB1F-VL)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary \(UNKNOWN\)](#) (AFN:JB0T-MX)

## Wife's Name

[Mary Anne HOUSER](#) (AFN:W7X7-TK)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1809 **Place:** , , Virginia  
**Died:** Aft 1850 **Place:** , , Indiana  
**Married:** 12 Oct 1828 **Place:** , Washington, In

**Father:****Mother:**

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

**U** [Sidney Sydney VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7X8-1K)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1843 **Place:** Jackson Twp., Washington, In

### 2. Sex Name

**M** [Samuel VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7XG-D9)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1835 **Place:** Palmyra, Harrison, Indiana  
**Christened:** **Place:** Twin Of John.  
**Died:** 1880 **Place:** Palmyra, Harrison, Indiana  
**Buried:** **Place:** Palmyra Cemetery, Harrison, In

### 3. Sex Name

**M** [John VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7X7-WW)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1835 **Place:** Palmyra, Harrison, Indiana  
**Christened:** **Place:** Twin Of Samuel

### 4. Sex Name

**M** [David VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7X7-Z8)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1839 **Place:** Jackson Twp., Washington, In  
**Died:** Abt 1882 **Place:** , Washington, Indiana

### 5. Sex Name

**M** [Milton VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7X8-2Q)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1845 **Place:** Jackson Twp., Washington, In

### 6. Sex Name

**F** [Mary E. VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7X8-3W)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1847 **Place:** Jackson Twp., Washington, In



---

**7. Sex Name****M** [Pleasant VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7X8-43)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Oct 1849      **Place:** Jackson Twp., Washington, In

---

**8. Sex Name****F** [Rhoda VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7X8-0D)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 7 Feb 1841      **Place:** Jackson Twp., Washington, In**Died:** 27 Sep 1885      **Place:** Palmyra, Harrison, Indiana**Buried:**      **Place:** Palmyra, Harrison, Indiana

---

**9. Sex Name****M** [Sydney VOYLES](#) (AFN:1RJH-BQL)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Apr 1844      **Place:** Jackson Township, Washington, Indiana**Died:** 10 Jan 1917      **Place:** Morgan Township, Harrison, Indiana

---

**10. Sex Name****M** [William R. VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7XL-39)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 13 May 1837      **Place:** , Washington, In**Died:** 3 Jun 1912      **Place:** , , Indiana**Buried:**      **Place:** Jackson Township, Washington, Indiana

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

## Husband's Name

[Manoah MARTIN](#) (AFN:LVLB-7T)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 27 Nov 1834 **Place:** <, Jessamine, Kentucky>  
**Died:** Abt 7 1899 Feb **Place:**  
**Buried:** **Place:** Conway, , Indiana  
**Married:** 22 Jan 1878 **Place:**

**Father:** [Manoah S. MARTIN](#) (AFN:LVL9-W5)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Lucy NEAL](#) (AFN:LVJM-ZN) - WAS ALSO CALLED A SPOUSE

## Wife's Name

[Adelia MOTSINGER](#) (AFN:LVLB-81)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1838 **Place:** <Conway, , Indiana>  
**Married:** 22 Jan 1878 **Place:**

*May first have been  
married to a  
Robert Voyles*

**Father:****Mother:**

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

**M** [Tony MARTIN](#) (AFN:LVLB-96)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1860 **Place:** <Conway, , Indiana>

### 2. Sex Name

**F** [Beulah MARTIN](#) (AFN:LVLB-BC)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1862 **Place:** <Conway, , Indiana>

### 3. Sex Name

**F** [Millie MARTIN](#) (AFN:LVLB-CJ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1864 **Place:** <Conway, , Indiana>

### 4. Sex Name

**M** [Tony MARTIN](#) (AFN:1R1D-Z81)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1879 **Place:** <Conway, , Indiana>

### 5. Sex Name

**F** [Beulah MARTIN](#) (AFN:1R1D-Z97)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1881 **Place:** <Conway, , Indiana>

### 6. Sex Name

**F** [Millie MARTIN](#) (AFN:1R1D-ZBF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1883 **Place:** <Conway, , Indiana>

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Date	Description	Amount	Total

---

## Adelia Motsinger

---

### Notes

Is this the DELIA E. MOTSINGER who is listed on the 1850 census as 1 year old??

Parents are listed as Daniel and Frances. Found on page 105 in the 1850 census book of Wash. Co. Has several siblings listed.

Then on page 117 we find Delia A. Motsinger at the age of 3 and her parents are Nathan Motsinger and Malinda, with siblings of George and Mary. Difference is Delia E. against Delia A.

Too much about this family and Delia's marriage is in question to search any further here.

.....  
Children given to them (Robert and Delia) were David William Voyles, born 1875 in Washington Co., IN and Melvin Clinton Voyles

#### David' family:

married Emma Kate Norris b. 1875

no children listed

married Ada E. Brown, b. April 20, 1875 in Washington Co., IN

married Feb. 22, 1892

#### children:

Wiley K. Voyles, born May 8, 1894 in Washington Co., IN

Edna Pearl Voyles, born Dec. 19, 1896, in Clark Co., IN

Zella Alice Voyles, born Oct. 12, 1898 in Clark Co., IN

David William, Jr., born 1900 in Washington Co., IN

#### Melvin's family:

married Mary Viola Walker

dau. Nina Ruth Voyles

.....  
Possibly there were two Adelia Motsingers. At least the one who married Robert apparently remarried to Manoah Martin. The marriage records calls her Adelia Voyles indicating she was probably married to a Voyles first. Married to Manoah Martin Jan. 22, 1878. Appears that Manoah may have been married earlier also as seems to be some older Martin children in the home.

Not sure yet which Robert Voyles she might have married. So will put all the information here as this is where I started to record it.

---







# GenForum

**Posted By:** June Voyles

**Email:** [jjvoyles1@yahoo.com](mailto:jjvoyles1@yahoo.com)

**Subject:** Re: Hannah Bundy of Italian birth?

**Post Date:** February 22, 2003 at 17:07:23

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/messages/674.html>

**Forum:** Voyles Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/voyles/>

David Voyles (mar Barbara Udy) was the 7th child of William & Hannah Bundy Voils. From the Salem Democrat - Dec 2, 1876, in a story about the older citizens of Salem, IN, David said he was of "imported stock". His father was a Welshman, and a native of Wales, and his mother was an Italian, and that the peculiar traits of both nations could yet be seen, more or less, in their descendants.

Several researchers has failed to find any information about Hannah Bundy Voils.



You searched for: Hannah Bundy  
Exact Spelling: Off

[\[refine search\]](#)

Results: Ancestral File (22 matches)

1. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: 28 Nov 1771 Walpole, New Hampshire
2. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: 26 Mar 1772 , Psqtnk, Nc
3. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: 31 Aug 1712 Preston, New London, Connecticut
4. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: Abt 1809 , Randolph, Nc
5. [Hannah Reliance BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: Abt 1831 , , Pa
6. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: 10 Mar 1773 , Pasquotank, North Carolina
7. [Hannah Harlan BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: Abt 1860 <, Vernon, Wisc>
8. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: 26 Feb 1829 <Jennings Co, Indiana>
9. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: Abt 1764 Perquimens Co., North Carolina
10. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: 1745
11. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: 22 Nov 1812 Deep River, Guilford, North Carolina
12. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: 13 Dec 1837 Chesterfield Mm, Morgan Co., Ohio
13. [Hannah Rachel BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: 13 Mar 1870 Of Valley, Vernon, Wi
14. [Hannah BANDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: < 1860 <Virginia>
15. [Hannah \(None\) BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: 1670 , Pasquotank, North Carolina
16. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: Abt 1670 <, , , England>
17. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: 1798 , Randolph, Nc
18. [Hannah Clare BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: < 1708 <, Perquimans, N.c.>
19. [Hannah BANDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: < 1869 <, , Ohio>
20. [Hannah Rhodencia BUNDI](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: 1748 , , Italy
21. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: < 1776 <Little River Mh, Pasquotank, North Carolina>
22. [Hannah BUNDI](#) - Ancestral File  
Gender: F Birth/Christening: < 1749 <, , Nc>

*No Parents listed  
Nothing more added except marriage to Wm. Voyles  
& their children m. 1771*

prev | next

http://genforum.genealogy.com/bundy/messages/260.html

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words



Search all of GenF

☒ Proximity mat

*Add this forum to My GenForum*

[Agreemer](#)

[Link to Ge](#)

[Ad](#)

[Home](#) | [About Us](#) | [A&E Biography](#) | [History Channel](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [?](#)

© [Copyright](#) 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

**You searched for:** Hannah Bundy ,  
Exact Spelling: Off

[\[refine search\]](#)

[Prepare selected records for download](#)

**Results:** International Genealogical Index/North America  
(89 matches)

Select records to download - (50 maximum)

- ☐ 1. [Hannah B BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 8 Mar 1880 Stevensburg, Culpeper, Virginia
- ☐ 2. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 28 Nov 1771 Walpole Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire
- ☐ 3. [Hannah <BUNDY>](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: U Birth: 26 Mar 1772 Pasquotank, North Carolina
- ☐ 4. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 25 Jan 1797 Pasquotank Co, North Carolina
- ☐ 5. [HANNAH BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 26 Mar 1772 <>, , North Carolina
- ☐ 6. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 26 Mar 1772 Pasquotank, Pasquotank, North Carolina
- ☐ 7. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 25 Jan 1797 Pasquotank, North Carolina
- ☐ 8. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 26 Mar 1772 Psqtnk, North Carolina
- ☐ 9. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Death: 29 Sep 1798 <Of, Sutton Creek>, Perquimans, North Carolina
- ☐ 10. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 1776 Suttons Creek, Perquimans, North Carolina
- ☐ 11. [Hannah H. BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 22 Oct 1855 Belmont Co., Ohio
- ☐ 12. [Hannah H. BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 22 Oct 1855 Stillwater Mm, Belmont, Ohio
- ☐ 13. [Hannah BUNDEY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 31 Aug 1711 Preston Twp, New London, Connecticut
- ☐ 14. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 31 Aug 1711 Preston, New London, Connecticut
- ☐ 15. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1808 Randolph, Co., North Carolina
- ☐ 16. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1808 Randolph Co., North Carolina
- ☐ 17. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1809 Randolph, North Carolina
- ☐ 18. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1809 Randolph, North Carolina
- ☐ 19. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1878 Stillwater, Belmont, Ohio
- ☐ 20. [Hannah <BUNDY>](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: U Birth: 10 Mar 1773 Pasquotank, North Carolina
- ☐ 21. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 10 Mar 1773 Pasquotank Co, North Carolina

[Return to top of page](#)



If you don't find what you are looking for in these records, I can provide [Research Guidance](#) on additional sources to search.

THE CHURCH OF  
**JESUS CHRIST**  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999

Use of

Privacy Policy

Terms of Service

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

Feedback

Site Map

Search

Help

- ☐ 22. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 10 Mar 1773 Pasquotank, North Carolina
- ☐ 23. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 10 May 1773 Pasquotank, North Carolina
- ☐ 24. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 10 Mar 1773 Symons Creek, Pasank, North Carolina
- ☐ 25. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 10 Mar 1773 Pasquotank, North Carolina
- ☐ 26. [Hannah <BUNDY>](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: U Birth: Abt. 1801 Core Sound, North Carolina
- ☐ 27. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1801 Core Sound, North Carolina
- ☐ 28. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1801 Of Core Sound, North Carolina
- ☐ 29. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1832 Madison Co., Indiana
- ☐ 30. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1832 Madison Co., Indiana
- ☐ 31. [Hannah <BUNDY>](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: U Birth: Abt. 1760 Pasquotank, North Carolina
- ☐ 32. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1760 Perquimans Co, North Carolina
- ☐ 33. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Will: 12 Feb 1782 Wayne, North Carolina
- ☐ 34. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1766 Of, Perquimans, North Carolina
- ☐ 35. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1760 Perquimans, North Carolina
- ☐ 36. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1759 Perquimans Co., North Carolina
- ☐ 37. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1849 Of Peoria, Franklin, Indiana
- ☐ 38. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1849 Of Peoria, Franklin, Indiana
- ☐ 39. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1849 Peoria, Franklin, Indiana
- ☐ 40. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1849 Of Peroria, Franklin, Indiana
- ☐ 41. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 22 Nov 1812 Deep River, Prob. Guilford, North Carolina
- ☐ 42. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 22 Nov 1812 Deep River, Guilford, North Carolina
- ☐ 43. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 22 Nov 1812 Deep River, Prob, Guilford, North Carolina
- ☐ 44. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 13 Dec 1837 Morgan Co., Ohio
- ☐ 45. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 13 Dec 1837 Morgan Co., Ohio
- ☐ 46. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 13 Dec 1837 Short Creek M M, Jefferson, Ohio



- ☐ 47. [Hannah E. BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 1838 Marion, Clinton, Ohio
- ☐ 48. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1670 Pasquotank, North Carolina
- ☐ 49. [HANNAH BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 1670 Perq, North Carolina
- ☐ 50. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 1670 Perquimans, North Carolina
- ☐ 51. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Misc: Abt. 1672 North Carolina
- ☐ 52. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1671 Of, , North Carolina
- ☐ 53. [Hannah Rachel BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 13 Mar 1870 Wisconsin
- ☐ 54. [HANNAH BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1671 <>, , North Carolina
- ☐ 55. [HANNAH BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 1671 Of Pasquotank, Pasquotank, North Carolina
- ☐ 56. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 1671 Of, Perquimans, North Carolina
- ☐ 57. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1670 Pasquotank, North Carolina
- ☐ 58. [Hannah E. BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 1838 Marion, Clinton, Ohio
- ☐ 59. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 1798 Randolph, North Carolina
- ☐ 60. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 1772 Walpole, New Hampshire
- ☐ 61. [HANNAH RHODESIA BUNDI](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 1771 <>, , North Carolina
- ☐ 62. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Death: 29 Sep 1798 <>, Of Suttons Creek, North Carolina
- ☐ 63. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 1692 Perquimans, North Carolina
- ☐ 64. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 22 Sep 1692 Perquimans, North Carolina
- ☐ 65. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 22 Nov 1692 Perquimans, North Carolina
- ☐ 66. [Hannah Rhodesia BUNDI](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Misc: Abt. 1750 Of, Cabarrus, North Carolina
- ☐ 67. [Hannah Rhodesia BUNDI](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 1771 Cabarrus, North Carolina
- ☐ 68. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 25 Jan 1797 Little River, Taylorsville, Alexander, North Carolina
- ☐ 69. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 25 Jan 1797 Pasquotank Mm, Pasquotank, North Carolina
- ☐ 70. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 25 Jan 1797 Sutton Creek Mm, Perquimans, North Carolina
- ☐ 71. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 5 Sep 1819 Randolph, North Carolina



- ☐ 72. [Hannah Rachel BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 15 Mar 1899 Valley, Vernon, Wisconsin
- ☐ 73. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 1772 Of Walpole, New Hampshire
- ☐ 74. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1798 <>, Randolph, North Carolina
- ☐ 75. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 5 Sep 1819 Randolph, North Carolina
- ☐ 76. [Hannah Clare BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 10 Apr 1729 Perquimans, North Carolina
- ☐ 77. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: Abt. 1870 <Peoria>, Franklin, Indiana
- ☐ 78. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1846 <>, Jennings, Indiana
- ☐ 79. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 1770 Mansfield, Connecticut
- ☐ 80. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 13 Jan 1867 Jennings, Indiana
- ☐ 81. [Hannah Reliance BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 7 Jan 1886 Brookville, Jefferson, Pennsylvania
- ☐ 82. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: Abt. 1801 <Mansfield>, Tolland, Connecticut
- ☐ 83. [Hannah Pearl BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: Abt. 1898 Indiana
- ☐ 84. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 1802 Randolph, North Carolina
- ☐ 85. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: 1770 Mansfield, Connecticut
- ☐ 86. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1812 Of Burke, Cal, Vermont
- ☐ 87. [Hannah E. BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 3 Feb 1859 Clinton, Ohio
- ☐ 88. [Hannah S. BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Marriage: 3 Dec 1863 Washington, Ohio
- ☐ 89. [Hannah BUNDY](#) - International Genealogical Index  
Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1812 Of, Burke, Caledonia, Vermont

[prev](#) | [next](#)[Prepare selected records for download](#)[Return to top of page](#)

If you don't find what you are looking for in these records, I can provide [Research Guidance](#) on [additional sources to search](#).

THE CHURCH OF  
**JESUS CHRIST**  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Use of t  
PI





## Community

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

[Jump to Forum](#)

[GenForum Message Boards](#)

[Virtual Cemetery](#)

[Search for a Tombstone](#)

[Contribute a Tombstone](#)

[Family Home Pages](#)

[Create a Home Page](#)

[Search Family Home Pages](#)

[Famous Folks](#)

Home: [Surnames](#): [Bundy Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Mes](#)

## Bundy Families of the colonies

Posted by: [Randal MacNiall Bundy](#)

Date: October 26, 1999 at 09

260 of 45



### Family Finder

First Name

Middle Name

Last Name

[Go!](#)

Recent research hasuncovered a possibly further tracing of our ancestor back several generations further than previously known. They are as of yet un-conf but seem to fit well. Following is what I have reveived via e-mail:

James Bundy

!

James Bundy b1587 mNov.08, 1602 to Agnes Child - lived in Roxton, Beds, England

!

William Bundy b1604 wife: Elinor from Roxton, Beds, England

!

William Bundy b 1630 & wife Elizabeth

!

(as wel know this above listed William and Elizabeth were the ones who were the Carolinas whom many of us are descendent from.

following is the actual e-mail communiocation which I have received.

-----

Subject:

Bundy Pedagree Extension

Resent-Date:

Mon, 25 Oct 1999 23:08:24 -0700 (PDT)

Resent-From:

BUNDY-L@rootsweb.com

Date:

Tue, 26 Oct 1999 02:08:30 -0400 (EDT)

From:



brwood@ix.netcom.com  
To:  
BUNDY-L@rootsweb.com

>Hi,

> I just so happen to have the information on the parents of Wm. and Eliz.  
>Bundy that someone recently commented on after she saw it on the LDS site  
>What I have did not come from the LDS site, but from the Genuki, I think.  
>I'll try to run down my source, but it was well documented. The information  
>was William Bundy's parents were William, born 1604, mother Elinor, from  
>Roxton, Beds. , England. This Willliam's parents were James Bundy, 1587,  
>married Nov 8, 1602 to Agnes Child. Lived in Roxton, Beds., England. This  
>James Bundy was the son of another James Bundy and it stopped there. So,  
>this is it :James 1, James 2 (1587/wife Agnes Child), William 3  
>(1604/Elinor), William, 4, (1630/wife Elizabeth) Sould I have done that the  
>other way? As long as it makes sense.  
>Joanne Harley  
>harleyclan@coastalnet.com

Hi Joanne and Others,

This is a most interesting extension of the Bundy line, one which we all have looked for. If your sources are good, this may be the answer to one of our major research goals. I, for one, have entered the above data into my Ahnentafel until I hear otherwise. Now the question is where does the line of John Bundy of Taunton come in? This should go to these same sources, maybe skipping one or two of the generations. I am excited about this development and hope the sources of the information are trustworthy. I look forward to hearing more about this from Joanne.

est Wishes, Bruce Wood

-----  
Thanks,  
Randal MacNiall Bundy

#### Followups:

- [Re: Bundy Families of the colonies Dorothy Bearden Heaner 3/30/00](#)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Mes:](#)



# Bundy Family Genealogical Records

## Bundy Family - Southern Colonial Line

*Compiled by Randal M. Bundy*



Some of the documents which you'll see links to below are copied pages from old books "*North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register of 1901*", which I found in the Cincinnati Public Library a number of years ago. The pages below listed as 1-4 are relevant to not only my direct ancestry, but also to many related lines. I will continue to add more as time permits. I also have the historic family crest and will add it too as soon as possible. The crest which I had also located many years ago was from an old book printed in the early 1800's which I located in the Cincinnati Library. There may be some companies claiming to have the family crest, but from what I've been able to tell these claims are not authentic. The crest itself is a somewhat simple design, but is a highly significant key to the family occupation of the Bundy families who were in Britain around the time of the Crusades. On a shield is the right hand of a man clutching an eagle's left claw and below it is the motto in latin. The translation of the motto is something to the effect of "Aim at a sure end" or "To aim at something certain". My latin is not very good, but I believe it is something like that.

If you'd like to visit my business website, it's at: [www.globalspy.com](http://www.globalspy.com) and my personal website is at [www.globalspy.com/bundyfamily.htm](http://www.globalspy.com/bundyfamily.htm). Please feel free to send me [templar@one.net](mailto:templar@one.net). Also I'd like to thank **Ron Bundy**, & **Cassandra L Williams** for their assistance. Also a special thank you to **Katrina Monticue**, whose information established my missing ancestors before Nathaniel Bundy all the way back to James b in the mid-1500's. Also a thank you to Floyd Delon, (a fellow descendant of Josiah Bundy, Jr. and Mary Symonds) who provided me with the identity of Josiah's wife Mary Symonds.

Visit the **Bundy Family Genealogy Forum** at:

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/bundy/>

**Genealogical Research - [Page-1](#) [Page-2](#) [Page-3](#) [Page-4](#) [Links](#)**  
**Documents from the USA & UK - [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#)**  
**[10](#) [11](#)**

## Bundy Family Southern Colonial Line

*(my direct line back to James Bundy whose birth is estimated to be in the mid-1500's)*

15 - **[James Bundy](#)**

14 - **[James Bundy](#)** - b1587 mNov.08, 1602 to **[Agnes Child](#)** b1590 - lived in Roxton, Beds, England

13 - **[William Bundy](#)** - b1604 in England (referred to as "the Elder") d abt 1618) wife: **[Elinor](#)** (?) b 1608 in Roxton, Beds, England

12 - **[William Bundy](#)** - b1630 d Mar 27, 1692 Perquimans Co, NC married first to **[Elizabeth](#)** (?) b 1640 d Mar 4, 1676/7 (Immigrated from England to 1st Rhode Island and then on to Albermarle Colony - later known as North Carolina) Williams's second wife **[Mary \(Scott\)](#)**

# Journal of the American Medical Association

## Volume 281, Number 18, May 19, 2009

Original Articles  
The Effect of a National Campaign to Reduce Tobacco Use on Smoking Prevalence in the United States  
The Effect of a National Campaign to Reduce Tobacco Use on Smoking Prevalence in the United States  
The Effect of a National Campaign to Reduce Tobacco Use on Smoking Prevalence in the United States



Original Articles  
The Effect of a National Campaign to Reduce Tobacco Use on Smoking Prevalence in the United States  
The Effect of a National Campaign to Reduce Tobacco Use on Smoking Prevalence in the United States  
The Effect of a National Campaign to Reduce Tobacco Use on Smoking Prevalence in the United States

Original Articles  
The Effect of a National Campaign to Reduce Tobacco Use on Smoking Prevalence in the United States  
The Effect of a National Campaign to Reduce Tobacco Use on Smoking Prevalence in the United States  
The Effect of a National Campaign to Reduce Tobacco Use on Smoking Prevalence in the United States

**Pearce m 1683**

**11 - Samuel Bundy** (the planter) b February 4, 1676 d January 6, 1740 (other records indicate: 14 Mar 1740) married May 10 or 15 -(?), 1696 in Pasquotank Co, NC to **Tamar Symonds (Simonds)** b 1680 d 1719/20 second marriage on 5/11/1721 to **Ann Nicholson**

**10 - Josiah Bundy** b 1700 Pasquotank Cod 1762 Perquimans Co (other record: abt 1714/5-28 Dec 1760) Married **Elizabeth (Barrow) Moore** b 1715 d 1796 - m. his 2nd 12/4/1735

**09 - Josiah Bundy Jr** b. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina (4/12/1748-12/5/1813) m. 12/25/1766 to **Mary Symonds**

**08 - Nathaniel Bundy** - 1780cir - Wife - Ruth Morris also known as **Lucinda (?)** - **children**

**07 - Andrew Jackson Bundy** - b1817 in Virginia - Died after 1880 in Manchester, Ky - Married 15 July 1838 (other records record Mar 2) to **Lucinda Bennett** - b1814 in Virginia,

**06 - William Letcher Bundy** - b1853 in Manchester, Ky married October 24, 1874 to **Margaret Hooker** b1858 - their **children**

**05 - James Bundy** b30 August 1879 d Mar 22, 1957 - married Sep 9, 1897 to **Abbey Parker** bMar 27 1879 dFeb 11 1970.

**04 - William Goeble Bundy** b ? d Sep 9 1962 - **Beatrice Powers** (my grandfather & grandmother) she was daughter of Wilder Powers (other son named Lloyd Jennings Bundy

**03 - Lannie Neal Bundy** bJul 14-26 in Whitley Co., Ky - **Minnie Edna Thomas**

**02 - Randal M. Bundy** - b1954 - dau: 01 - **Gwyndylyn Halida Bundy** - b1984

**Agnes Child** (1590-)ived in Roxton, Beds, England

**William Bundy - b1604** (*referred to as "the Elder"*) wife: Elinor from Roxton, Beds, England (*There is also some documents of Amesbury Perish, Wilshire County, England - These were Chrisening Records in 1561 - There children were listed as William b1588, John b1587, Thomas b 1592, Edward b 1597 and Edward b 1597*)

**William Bundy - b1630** d Mar 27, 1692 & wife Elizabeth (?) b 1640 d Mar 4, 1676/7 in Perquimans County, North Carolina (Records indicate that William & wife Elizabeth immigrated just before 1663 from England to 1st Rhode Island and then on to and settled in the Pasquotank or Perquimans area of North Carolina which was known then as Albermarle Colony - later known as North Carolina) William Bundy - Quaker, Lawyer, Judge, Member of the House of Burgesses and member of the Council of Albemarle Colony around 1690-said to have come to the Colonies around 1660) - William and Elizabeth purchased two hundred acres of land in what is now South Kingston, Rhode Island, 1 May 1663. They sold this land on 27 Oct 1663 and went to North Carolina.- William Bundy and eight other Friends were put in prison about the fourth or fifth month of 1680 for refusing to bear arms in the musterfield and remained in prison for about six months.- William served as the justice of a court held in the Precinct to Perquimans and also served as Justice of the Peace in 1690-92.- The names of their children were : Caleb ( 1667-1721), & Hanna (1670-1700 ), William (1671-1700 ), Samuel who was born in 1676 (some records indicate 1674-1739), Mary (1665-1694). After the death of Elizabeth, William remarried Mary Scott Pierce at her home on October 15, 1683. William and Mary had two children: Sarah and Mary. - Reli: Quaker Marr: app 1662, England

**Elizabeth (?)** b 1640



**Samuel Bundy** (the planter) - Samuel had siblings as: William, Benjamine, Mary John & Caleb. Samuel married May 10, 1696 to Tamar Symonds (Simonds) b 1680 d 1719/20 daughter of Jeremiah Symonds (Simonds) - Samuel also listed as being married before to Ann (?) d September 16, 1743, - Samuel Bundy, Sr. was often called Samuel "The Planter". He is mentioned in the rent rolls of Albemarle (mid 1690s) as having 110 acres. (Hathaway 3:208) Will filed Jul 1740 in Pasquotank Co, North Carolina (p. 86,87) Lived in North Carolina - 1.1b.1a Samuel BUNDY\*Birth: 4 Feb 1674/1677, Perquimans County, North Carolina Death: 14 Mar 1739/1740, Pasquotank MM, North Carolina Reli: Quaker - Research: Samuel and Tamar married at the house of Henry White. They had five children: William, Jeremiah, Samuel, Jane, and Josiah. - The following is quoted from the original records of Symons Creek (now Pasq.) Monthly Meeting, Pasquotank Co., N.C. (at Guilford College vault, Greensboro, N.C.); sheet 14: "a quarterly meeting at the house of henry white the 5 day of the tenth month 1696 Wher as Samll. Bundy of Pascotank Precinct Planter & Tamer Symons Daughter of Jeremiah Symons Planter of the place afore Said haveing Proposed their Intention as above sd Did the 5th day of the X month 1696 at the house of Henry Whitt Take each other to be housband & Wife and wee whose names are here unto Subscribed being then present are wittnestes theirunto. Samuel his S B marke bondey tamer her T S marke Simons (Witnesses:) Jeremiah Simons, Calleb bundey, Thomas Simons, henry white, Jeams davis, Samuel necals [Nicholson], francis tooms, Eserell Sonllell [?-meant for Israel Snelling], danaris whit, Elezabeth whit, Joseph Commander." - Samuel and his second wife Ann Nicholson had seven children: Abraham, Gideon, Samuel, Jeremiah, Lydia, Aaron, and Christopher. - Spouse: Ann NICHOLSON Birth: 8 Feb 1687/1689, Perquimans Co, NC Death: 16 Sep 1743, Pasquotank Co., North Carolina Marr: 11 May 1721, Perquimans MM, Perquions Co, NC - Other spouses Tamer SIMONS

**Josiah Bundy** known as Sr - Josiah Bundy Sr. was recommended a minister, 6/5/1741, at Pasquotank MM, NC Josiah Bundy s. Samuel Bundy and Tamer Symons (Simons) #BGA61

(abt 1714/5-28 Dec 1760) b. Pasquotank Co, North Carolina

d. Perquimans Co, North Carolina

married (her 2nd of 3)(lmt) 12/4/1735 at Perquimans Co, North Carolina

Elizabeth Barrow (Moore) dt. Joseph Barrow and Jane Nicholson and widow of (11/5/1715-12/23/1796) Joshua Moore

b. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina

d. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina

#### Children

1. Sarah Bundy b. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina (8/22/1736- ) died young
2. Joseph Bundy b. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina (10/26/1738-3/28/1762) m. 1/4/1758/7 rmt to Sarah Bogue #BGA6131
3. Ellis Bundy b. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina (7/1/1741-3/14/1762) d. unmarried at Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, NC
4. Joshua Bundy b. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina (4/11/1744- ) m. 1st 7/8/1763 to Elizabeth Bailey #BGA6133 m. 2nd 3/22/1775 to Mourning Wilson (Overman) #BGA6133' m. 3rd 11/22/1778 to Eleanor Perisho #BGA6133"
5. Gideon Bundy b. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina (abt 1746- )



6. Josiah Bundy, Jr. b. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina  
(4/12/1748-12/5/1813) m. 12/25/1766 to Mary Symons #BGA6132 - editor note: no  
relation to Tamar's family. Mary Symons dt. Jehoshaphat Symons and Lydia Bundy  
#BGA73  
(2/13/1745-12/5/1813) b. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina  
d. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina
7. Jane Bundy b. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina  
(3/8/1751- ) d. North Carolina  
m. 1st 12/12/1765 to Thomas Symons #BGA6136  
m. 2nd 3/27/1771 to John Nixon, Jr. #BGA6136'
8. Caleb Bundy b. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina  
(11/1753- ) m. 6/1/1774 to Sarah Wilson #BGA6135
9. Sarah Bundy b. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina  
(9/18/1756-7/14/1789) d. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina  
m. 9/27/1775 to Jessy Symons #BGA6134

Josiah Bundy Sr. was recommended a minister, 6/5/1741, at Pasquotank MM, NC  
**Josiah Bundy Jr** 4-5 Josiah Bundy, Jr. b. Apr 12, 1748 NC - d. Mar 4, 1819 NC  
m. Mary Symons Dec 25, 1766 Perquimans Co, NC (b. Feb 13, 1745 NC  
d. Dec 5, 1813 NC; daughter of Jehosephat & Lydia Symons)

**Nathaniel Bundy - 1780cir - Wife - Lucinda (?)** Court Records for Clay County in  
Manchester list his children as Son **Lewis Bundy** (*wrongly listed once as Levi*) who later  
married **Charlotte Allen** in 1847 (*daughter of Adoniram Allen and Nancy Hunt-Allen*)  
(*Grand-daughter of William Allen and wife Patsey, grand-daughter of Jonathan Hunt*)  
daughter **Valey Bundy** (descenents unknown) and Andrew Jackson Bundy. Census records  
for Andrew Jackson Bundy mention his father from North Carolina and his mother as being  
from South Carolina. 4. Nathan Bundy b. Pasquotank MM, Pasquotank Co, North Carolina  
(8/31/1773- ) m. 1st 8/19/1795 to Ruth Morris #BGA61321 m. 2nd 12/23/1818 to  
Sarah ??? / other source: 5-4 Nathan Bundy b. Aug 31, 1773 NC m. Ruth Morris Aug 19,  
1795 NC (b. Jan 9, 1777 NC - d. NC; daughter of Aaron & Margaret (Nicholson) Morris,  
Jr.)

**Andrew Jackson Bundy** - b1817 in Virginia - Died after 1880 in Manchester, Ky - Married  
15 July 1838 (other records record Mar 2) to **Lucinda Bennett** - b1814 in Virginia, listed as  
"daughter of Jane" died after 1880 in Manchester, Ky (mentioned in census records as father  
being from NC)(Siblings: sister-Valey, brother-Levi)(Was placed as an indentured servent as a  
youth as was his brother and sister)

**William Letcher Bundy** - b1853 in Manchester, Ky married **Margaret Hooker** b1858  
daughter of James Hooker b1827 and Emily (?) b1832

**James Bundy** b30 August 1879 d Mar 22, 1957 - married Sep 9, 1897 to **Abbey Parker**  
bMar 27 1879 dFeb 11 1970.

**William Gooble Bundy** b ? d Sep 9 1962 - **Beatrice Powers** (my grandfather & grandmother)  
she was daughter of Wilder Powers (other son named Lloyd Jennings Bundy) - **Beatrice**  
**Powers** - daughter of Wilder Powers

**Lannie Neal Bundy** bJul 14-26 in Whitley County, Kentucky. My father, his family lived in  
in a mining town known as Gatliff. Gatlif was a few miles outside of Williamstown, the  
county seat of Whitley County where my grandfather James was the town barbour.

**Minnie Edna Thomas** (my mother) originally from Poplar Creek, Kentucky in Whitley  
County. She is



she is daughter of **Mckessen Thomas** b 1895 and **Holly Belle Matlock** b 1895 d 1951 granddaughter of Jerome Matlock & wife Elizabeth (?) and (?) - Siblings of **Edna Thomas: Clair Thomas** who married first to Matt Fuston and second to (?) Brock and third to (?) Collins. Another sister was Virgy Thomas b in Indian Creek in Knox County, Kentucky. She had a son, my cousin named Steve who was killed in a motorcycle accident. Other sisters Gracy Thomas, Everett Ester Thomas b 08-22-1922 in Little Poplar Creek, & Mary Thomas. Brothers were Steve Thomas, Woodrow Thomas who family currently lives in Williamsburgh, Kentucky. They have a son named Steve Thomas - lives in Williamsburgh.

**Randal M. Bundy** - b1954

dau: **Gwyndlyn Halida Bundy** - b1984

**Elinor** from Roxton, Beds, England

**Margaret Hooker** b1858 daughter of James Hooker b1827 and Emily (?) b1832 - daughter of James Hooker b 1827 and wife Emily (?) b1832

**Abbey Parker** bMar 27 1879 dFeb 11 1970 married Sep 9, 1897 to **James Bundy** b30 August 1879 d Mar 22, 1957 - (*Abbey Parker is mentioned by those who knew her as being part American Indian but records do not exist to support this. She is confirmed as being the daughter of William George Parker b1860 who was Sheriff of Clay County during the late 1800's and Elizabeth Gibson b 1859 Elizabeth - daughter of Andrew Gibson b1814 and Abigale Scisemore b1822 (James Bundy was a barbour in Williamsburg, Kentucky around 1900 era). Her known ancestry is as follows:*

*Father: **William George Parker** b 1860 married on June 6, 1878 to **Elizabeth Gibson** b March 15, 1859 a daughter of **Andrew Gibson** b1814 and **Abigale Scizemore** b 1822 in Kentucky.*

*William George Parker a son of **Edward Parker** b 1837 and **Evelina (Emily) Strong** b 1844 - This family was well documented as being the **LeStronge** family from England of Norman anscetory. This **LeStronge family** are documented also as being descendents of **Charles Martel** and his son **Charlemaine**.*

*Edward Parker was the son of **Alford Parker** b1804 (some records record 1794) in North Carolina and **Zilpha Cornett** b 1811 in Clay County married February 24, 1828. For her anscetory see below.*

*Alford Parker was the son of **John Parker Sr.** and **Mary Elizabeth Hutson** married May 7, 1809*

*Alford was the son of **David Parker** - The **Parker families** are know to have originally arrived in the colonies with the Washington family ancestors who left England during the period between Charles to 1 and Charles the second. This was a period of political problems in England at the time and many of those families who were allied with Charles the 1 fled England and persicution. The Parker Families are known to have been descendents of the **Earls of Morley and McCleasfield** (possibly misspelled here). The are know to be of Norman descent where the name was originally **DeParker**.*



# GenForum

**Posted By:** Martin C. Eudy

**Email:** [mce1533@msn.com](mailto:mce1533@msn.com)

**Subject:** NEW MERGED FILE

**Post Date:** July 31, 2001 at 21:38:44

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/eudy/messages/231.html>

**Forum:** Eudy Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/eudy/>

I HAVE JUST COMPLETED ENTERING ALL OF THE NAMES FROM THE BOOK "WE EUDYS" AND THE NAMES FROM THE SOCIAL SEC DEATH INDEX 1937-1997. THIS FILE IS IN AN EXCEL FORMAT WHICH MAKES IT VERY EASY TO SORT. ANYONE WITH MICROSOFT EXCEL IS WELCOME TO A COPY OF THIS FILE.THERE ARE ROUGHLY 2000 EUDY NAMES IN THIS DATA BASE, MOST WITH DATES AND LOCATIONS.

*Barbara Eudy + David Voyles*  
*m. 9-11-1811 Cabarrus Co., NC*  
*Buried David Voyles Cem. 1846*  
*Moved to Wash Co. Howard Twp, Ind.*

*Daniel B. Eudy*  
*Barbara Wills*

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research.

The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study and the results of the research.

The third part of the paper discusses the conclusions of the study and the implications of the findings.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the limitations of the study and the areas for future research.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the significance of the study and the contribution of the research.

The sixth part of the paper discusses the practical applications of the study and the recommendations for practice.

The seventh part of the paper discusses the ethical considerations of the study and the measures taken to ensure ethical standards.

The eighth part of the paper discusses the funding of the study and the acknowledgments of the researchers.

The ninth part of the paper discusses the references of the study and the sources of information used.

The tenth part of the paper discusses the appendices of the study and the additional information provided.

The eleventh part of the paper discusses the index of the study and the location of the information.

The twelfth part of the paper discusses the glossary of the study and the definitions of the terms used.

Hi Martin,

Just found the "Eudy" name on Genforum.

We have just one lady of that name in my family ancestor list.

She is Barbara Eudy, born about 1788-1791 and married David Voyles in Cabarrus Co., NC on September 11, 1811. They moved to Howard Twp., Washington Co., Indiana.

In our family history Barbara was given the name of "Endy" but can see how it might be very easy to mistake the "u" and the "n" if taken from a handwritten account.

The Ancestral File from LDS has.....

Daniel Barnhart Eudy and Barbara Weils as parents of  
Christopher Eudy  
2 females born about 1786-1788 with no names.  
Believe they had a marriage date of 1786.

Do you find anything in your Eudy file that would indicate that this is the correct "Barbara" and the one who married David Voyles?? If so then I could add a couple of generations to this ancestry as I note you have it back to Gottfried Eudy.

I do have Microsoft Excel on my computer so if it isn't too much trouble and the offer still goes, I would like to have what you have, especially on these older generations. Or the whole file if that is easier.

Just a quick rundown of our line to Eudy.....

David Voyles and Barbara Eudy/Endy  
Margaret Lucinda Voyles and Addison Simpson  
Amanda Simpson and Rudolph Miller  
Hattie Miller and Lewis Klinker  
Mary Klinker and Guy Brown  
Betty Brown and Warren Fitch

I am Betty Brown Fitch so Eudy is several generations back, but want to go back as far as I can on each name. I guess that makes Barbara Eudy my great, great, great grandmother.

I have nothing else on the Eudy name, so can't be of any help to you I guess except to carry down this line through the Voyles, Simpsons, Millers, and Klinkers all of Washington and Harrison Cos., IN. Then the rest resided in Allen Co., IN, which is still our home. Thanks so much for being willing to share.

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of understanding the underlying mechanisms of the observed phenomena. This is crucial for developing effective interventions and policies. The authors argue that a comprehensive understanding of the system is necessary to address the complex challenges it presents.

2. The second part of the paper focuses on the methodology used in the study. The authors describe the data collection process, the statistical models employed, and the validation techniques used to ensure the reliability of the results. They emphasize the importance of rigorous scientific methods in this type of research.

3. The third part of the paper presents the results of the study. The authors show that the proposed model accurately predicts the observed outcomes across different scenarios. They also discuss the limitations of the current study and suggest areas for future research to further refine the model and its applications.

4. Finally, the paper concludes with a summary of the key findings and their implications. The authors stress the need for continued research and collaboration to address the challenges posed by the system. They also provide recommendations for policymakers and practitioners based on the study's findings.

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Martin C. Eudy

**Email:** [mce1533@msn.com](mailto:mce1533@msn.com)

**Subject:** Re: Eudy/Eudey's in Kentucky

**Post Date:** July 09, 2001 at 02:23:48

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/eudy/messages/219.html>

**Forum:** Eudy Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/eudy/>

hello, my name is Martin Eudy. I have searched my data base and I have a Henry Martin Eudy b1873, son of William Harrison Eudy b1836, son of Christopher D Eudy b1812, son of Christopher Daniel Eudy b 1790, son of Daniel Burnhardt Eudy b1755, son of Gottfried Eudy b 1732. This is as far back as I go. Can you send me the children of Henry Martin Eudy.  
thanks

2017-2018	
1. The first part of the report is a general overview of the project.	2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methodology used.
3. The third part of the report is a discussion of the results of the study.	4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion and recommendations.
5. The fifth part of the report is a list of references.	6. The sixth part of the report is an appendix.
7. The seventh part of the report is a glossary.	8. The eighth part of the report is a bibliography.
9. The ninth part of the report is a list of figures and tables.	10. The tenth part of the report is a list of abbreviations.
11. The eleventh part of the report is a list of symbols.	12. The twelfth part of the report is a list of units.
13. The thirteenth part of the report is a list of equations.	14. The fourteenth part of the report is a list of formulas.
15. The fifteenth part of the report is a list of diagrams.	16. The sixteenth part of the report is a list of charts.
17. The seventeenth part of the report is a list of graphs.	18. The eighteenth part of the report is a list of maps.
19. The nineteenth part of the report is a list of photographs.	20. The twentieth part of the report is a list of illustrations.
21. The twenty-first part of the report is a list of tables.	22. The twenty-second part of the report is a list of figures.
23. The twenty-third part of the report is a list of charts.	24. The twenty-fourth part of the report is a list of graphs.
25. The twenty-fifth part of the report is a list of maps.	26. The twenty-sixth part of the report is a list of photographs.
27. The twenty-seventh part of the report is a list of illustrations.	28. The twenty-eighth part of the report is a list of tables.
29. The twenty-ninth part of the report is a list of figures.	30. The thirtieth part of the report is a list of charts.
31. The thirty-first part of the report is a list of graphs.	32. The thirty-second part of the report is a list of maps.
33. The thirty-third part of the report is a list of photographs.	34. The thirty-fourth part of the report is a list of illustrations.
35. The thirty-fifth part of the report is a list of tables.	36. The thirty-sixth part of the report is a list of figures.
37. The thirty-seventh part of the report is a list of charts.	38. The thirty-eighth part of the report is a list of graphs.
39. The thirty-ninth part of the report is a list of maps.	40. The fortieth part of the report is a list of photographs.
41. The forty-first part of the report is a list of illustrations.	42. The forty-second part of the report is a list of tables.
43. The forty-third part of the report is a list of figures.	44. The forty-fourth part of the report is a list of charts.
45. The forty-fifth part of the report is a list of graphs.	46. The forty-sixth part of the report is a list of maps.
47. The forty-seventh part of the report is a list of photographs.	48. The forty-eighth part of the report is a list of illustrations.
49. The forty-ninth part of the report is a list of tables.	50. The fiftieth part of the report is a list of figures.

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Martin C. Eudy

**Email:** [mce1533@msn.com](mailto:mce1533@msn.com)

**Subject:** Re: Ephraim Eudy 1849-1907 NC

**Post Date:** July 20, 2001 at 21:43:05

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/eudy/messages/228.html>

**Forum:** Eudy Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/eudy/>

EPHRIAM EUDY WAS A SON OF JACOB M EUDY WHO WAS BORN 1820-1823. JACOB WAS A SON OF DAVID EUDY B1793. DAVID WAS SON OF CONRAD EUDY B1752....CONRAD WAS THE SON OF GOTTFRIED EUDY BORN 1732.

EPHRIAM HAD 10 CHILDREN. ADDIE 1868, ELMETTA 1881, FANNIE 1870, LIEN 1878, LOVELLA, LUCY 1875, MAMIE E 1873, MARTHA A, PIERCIE 1879, ZULA ALMA 1883.

HOPE THIS HELPS, M.E.



EUDY, WILLIAM R 5/16/1814-4/10/1887 EUDY, MARINTHA 1836  
 SOCIAL SEC DEATH INDEX 1937-1997 EUDY, MARJORIE 10/26/1918-3/1994  
 SOCIAL SEC DEATH INDEX 1937-1997 EUDY, MARJORIE 11/3/1912-6/1976  
 EUDY, HENRY JAMES 3/22/1829-1901 EUDY, MARK 10/30/1886  
 EUDY, MARK WREDE 12/1/1912 BI SAN EUDY, MARK ALLEN 11/22/1943  
 EUDY, MARK 10/30/1886 EUDY, MARK WREDE 12/1/1912  
 UNKNOWN EUDY, MARRIN C  
 EUDY, ALEXANDER 2/1/1787 \*BI CORNW EUDY, MARY ANN 11/22/1817  
 EUDY, CONRAD 1789-1852 EUDY, MARTHA 1/23/1829  
 EUDY, WILLIAM R 5/16/1814-4/10/1887 EUDY, MARTHA 1838

1836

### 76

64 ## ##

1886

1943

1912

1817

1829

1838

State	City
WA	VANCOUVER
TX	WINDOM
CA	MARTELL

WA

TX

CA

CA

CA

SAN FRANCISCO  
SAN FRANCISCO 1944

SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO 1944

[illegible]

you must have microsoft excel program "97" or better to use this file.

THERE ARE ACTUALLY TWO FILES IN THIS EXCEL SPREADSHEET. BELOW YOU WILL FIND A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF HOW EACH FILE WAS BUILT.

see tabs below

**"alpha-order"**

THIS FILE IS A MERGED FILE OF THE NAMES FROM THE BOOK "WE EUDYS" BY COL. CHARLIE WALKER EUDY AND THE SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX 1937-1997 PUT ON CD BY FAMILY TREE MAKER A GENEALOGY. CLICK ON THE TAB "ALPHA-ORDER" TO GO TO THE MERGED LIST. THE COLUMN WITH THE HEADING "MAIN NAME" SHOULD BE ALPHABETIZED. YOU CAN SCROLL THROUGH THIS COLUMN TO FIND THE NAME YOU ARE LOOKING FOR. THE SORTED COLUMN IS HIGHLIGHTED IN YELLOW.

**"NAMES&BD"**

THE TAB WITH "NAMES&BD" IS STRICTLY FROM THE CHARLIE WALKER EUDY BOOK AND IT DOES SHOW DESCENDANTS AS PORTRAYED IN HIS BOOK.

THIS SECTION DOES NOT CONTAIN ANY DATA FROM FROM THE SOCIAL SEC. INDEX AS THE SS INDEX DOES NOT SHOW PARENTS OR CHILDRENS OR HUSBANDS NAMES.

THIS CHART IS A CHRONOLOGICAL CHART THAT IS DATE AND TIME RELATED, IF YOU KNOW A AN APPROXIMATE DATE YOU CAN SORT ON THAT COLUMN AND SEARCH FOR A NAME ALPHABETICALLY.

YOU MUST HIGHLIGHT THE ENTIRE SHEET PRIOR TO SORTING.

THIS CHART FLOWS FROM LEFT TO RIGHT IN DATE OR TIME ORDER.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the experimental procedures and the statistical analysis performed.

3. The third part of the document presents the results of the study. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the findings. The data shows a clear trend of increasing values over time, which is consistent with the theoretical predictions.

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

---

## Husband's Name

[Benjamin BUNDY](#) (AFN:JSBB-2X)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1696 **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC  
**Died:** 13 Aug 1728 **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC  
**Married:** 3 Nov 1725 **Place:** , Pasquotank, North Carolina

**Father:** [Caleb \(None\) BUNDY](#) (AFN:2W83-WS)  
**Mother:** [Jane \(Manners\) MORRIS](#) (AFN:8CSN-TK)

[Family](#)

---

## Wife's Name

[Hannah CLARE OR CLEAR](#) (AFN:8J73-SM)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 15 Dec 1708 **Place:** , Perquimans, North Carolina  
**Married:** 3 Nov 1725 **Place:** , Pasquotank, North Carolina

**Father:** [Timothy CLARE \(CLEARE\)](#) (AFN:2W84-3S)  
**Mother:** [Hannah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:MZ91-ST)

[Family](#)

---

## Children

---

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

[Caleb BUNDY](#) (AFN:1TKL-Z0)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 12 May 1721      **Place:** , Perquimans Co., NC  
**Died:** 6 Jan 1785      **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC  
**Married:** 7 Mar 1746      **Place:** , Pasquotank, North Carolina

**Father:** [John BUNDY](#) (AFN:2JCT-ZQ)  
**Mother:** [Mrs Elizabeth Scott KEATON](#) (AFN:2JCV-0V)

[Family](#)

## Wife's Name

[Elizabeth HENLEY](#) (AFN:8CSN-MJ)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1723      **Place:** , Of Perquimans Co, North Carolina  
**Died:** 11 May 1762      **Place:** , Perquimans Co., North Carolina  
**Married:** 7 Mar 1746      **Place:** , Pasquotank, North Carolina

**Father:** [John HENBY](#) (AFN:1FZD-0TQ)  
**Mother:** [Hannah DORMAN](#) (AFN:11T8-KFD)

[Family](#)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

M [Dempcey BUNDY](#) (AFN:WLH2-KW)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 16 Apr 1746      **Place:** Pasquotank Mm, Pasquotank Co., North Carolina

### 2. Sex Name

M [Dempsey BUNDY](#) (AFN:8J74-96)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 16 Apr 1746      **Place:** , Psq., NC  
**Died:** 17 Jul 1800      **Place:** Westfield, Surry Co., NC  
**Buried:**      **Place:** Westfield, Surry, North Carolina

### 3. Sex Name

M [Dempcey Dempsey BUNDY](#) (AFN:133W-X54)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 3 Jan 1721      **Place:** , , Pasquotank, North Carolina

### 4. Sex Name

M [John BUNDY](#) (AFN:8CST-S3)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 10 Nov 1747      **Place:** , Psq., NC  
**Died:** 14 Feb 1762      **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC

### 5. Sex Name

F [Miriam BUNDY](#) (AFN:8CST-T8)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1 Aug 1749      **Place:** , , NC  
**Died:** 13 Feb 1762      **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC



---

**6. Sex Name****M** [Samuel BUNDY](#) (AFN:8CST-VF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 28 Mar 1756      **Place:** , Of Perquimans, North Carolina**Died:** 22 Feb 1762      **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC

---

**7. Sex Name****F** [Sarah BUNDY](#) (AFN:8CST-WL)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 9 Jan 1759      **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC

---

**8. Sex Name****M** [Thomas BUNDY](#) (AFN:8CST-XR)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1762      **Place:** <, Pasquotank Co., NC>

---

**9. Sex Name****M** [Mariam BUNDY](#) (AFN:1TQH-SJJ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1 Aug 1749      **Place:** , Of Perquimans, North Carolina**Died:** 13 Feb 1762      **Place:** , Pasquotank, North Carolina

---

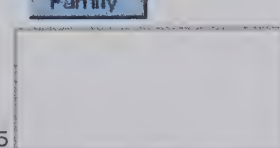
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

William BUNDY (AFN:8J73-LL)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1700 **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC  
**Died:** 9 Feb 1721 **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC  
**Married:** 19 Sep 1719 **Place:** Pasquotank Co., North Carolina

**Father:** Caleb (None) BUNDY (AFN:2W83-WS)[Family](#)**Mother:** Jane (Manners) MORRIS (AFN:8CSN-TK)

## Wife's Name

Ann KEATON (AFN:8J73-V0)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1695 **Place:** Pasquotank Co., Pasquotank, North Carolina  
**Died:** Aft 1758 **Place:** Pasquotank, NC  
**Married:** 19 Sep 1719 **Place:** Pasquotank Co., North Carolina

**Father:** Henry KEATON (AFN:MZ8Z-J7)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth MAYO (AFN:MZ8Z-P3)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F Mrs. James SYMONS (AFN:4Q9Z-FS)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1721 **Place:** Pasquotank, Co., NC  
**Died:** 1 Nov 1762 **Place:** Pasquotank, Co., NC

### 2. Sex Name

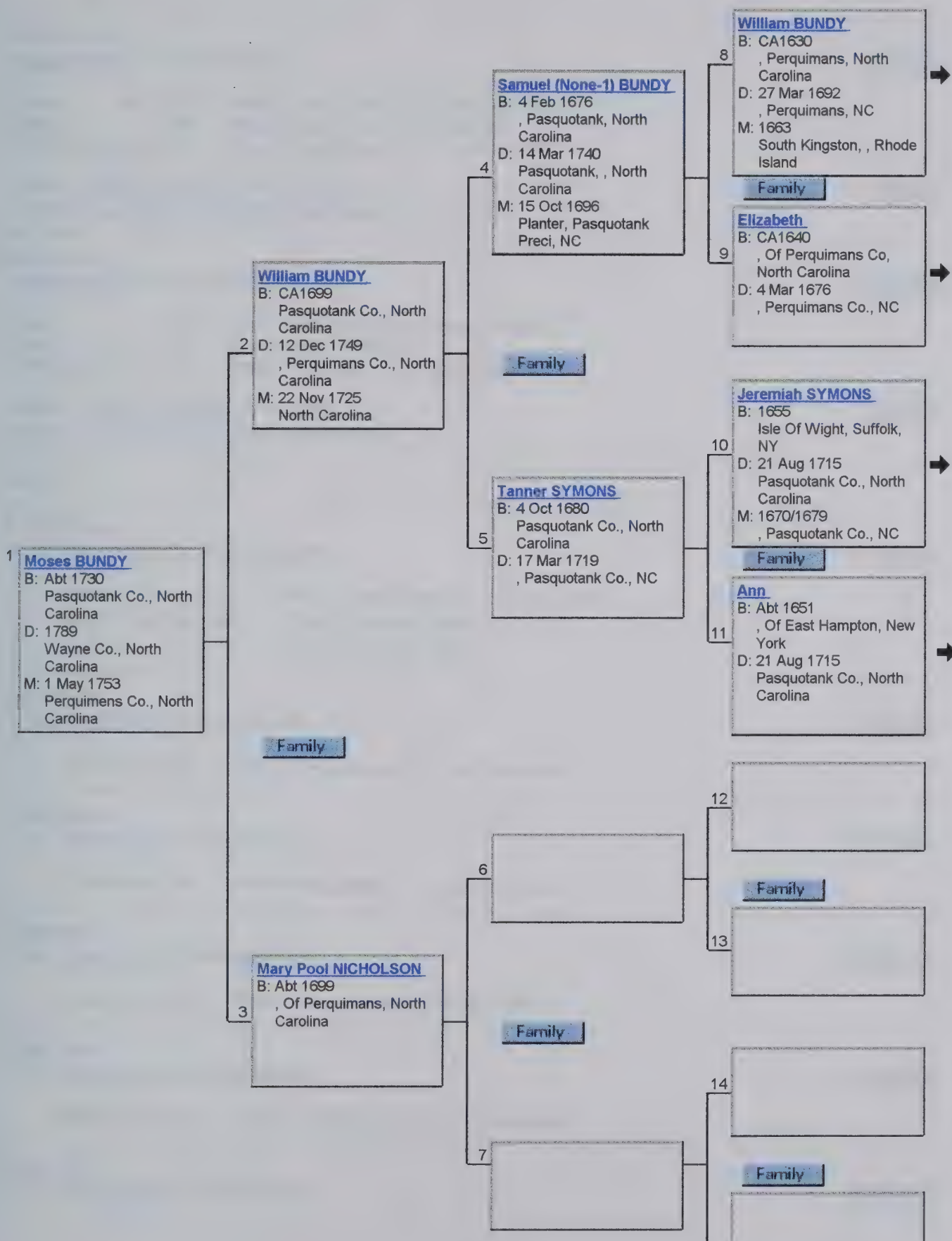
M William BUNDY (AFN:23F1-G05)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** < 1723 **Place:** <Pasquotank, , North Carolina>

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

[Moses BUNDY](#) (AFN:MZ8W-9Q)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1730 **Place:** Pasquotank Co., North Carolina  
**Died:** 1789 **Place:** Wayne Co., North Carolina  
**Married:** 1 May 1753 **Place:** Perquimens Co., North Carolina

**Father:** [William BUNDY](#) (AFN:2W83-K3)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary Pool NICHOLSON](#) (AFN:BZL1-J3)

## Wife's Name

[Jane PERISHO](#) (AFN:MZ8W-D8)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1733 **Place:** Perquimens Co., North Carolina  
**Died:** 4 Aug 1809 **Place:** North Carolina  
**Married:** 1 May 1753 **Place:** Perquimens Co., North Carolina

**Father:** [James PERISHO](#) (AFN:9NPV-Q7)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sarah PERISHO III](#) (AFN:9NPV-RD)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

M [William BUNDY](#) (AFN:MZ92-G8)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 25 Apr 1756 **Place:** Perquimens Co., North Carolina  
**Died:** 14 Dec 1808 **Place:** Somerset, Belmont, Ohio  
**Buried:** **Place:** Belmont, , Ohio

### 2. Sex Name

M [Mark BUNDY](#) (AFN:MZ67-BX)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1757 **Place:** Perquimens Co., North Carolina

### 3. Sex Name

M [Gideon BUNDY](#) (AFN:MZ92-JL)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1760 **Place:** Perquimens Co., North Carolina

### 4. Sex Name

M [Josiah BUNDY](#) (AFN:MZ92-LX)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1762 **Place:** Perquimens Co., North Carolina

### 5. Sex Name

F [Lydia BUNDY](#) (AFN:MZ67-FG)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1762 **Place:** Perquimens Co., North Carolina

### 6. Sex Name

F [Miriam BUNDY](#) (AFN:MZ92-PG)[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** Abt 1763      **Place:** Perquimens Co., North Carolina

**7. Sex Name**

F [Hannah BUNDY](#) (AFN:MZ67-HS)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1764      **Place:** Perquimens Co., North Carolina

**8. Sex Name**

F [Mariam BUNDY](#) (AFN:MZ67-J0)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1765      **Place:** Perquimens Co., North Carolina

**9. Sex Name**

M [Mark BUNDY](#) (AFN:WLH1-KR)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1769      **Place:** , Of Perquimens Co, North Carolina

**10. Sex Name**

M [Dempsey BUNDY](#) (AFN:8J74-96)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 16 Apr 1746      **Place:** , Psq., NC

**Died:** 17 Jul 1800      **Place:** Westfield, Surry Co., NC

**Buried:**      **Place:** Westfield, Surry, North Carolina

**11. Sex Name**

M [Abraham BUNDY](#) (AFN:CSMQ-R0)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 12 Apr 1754      **Place:** Perquimens Co., North Carolina

**Died:** 30 Jul 1840      **Place:** Salem, Washington Co., North Carolina

**Buried:** Jul 1840      **Place:**

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

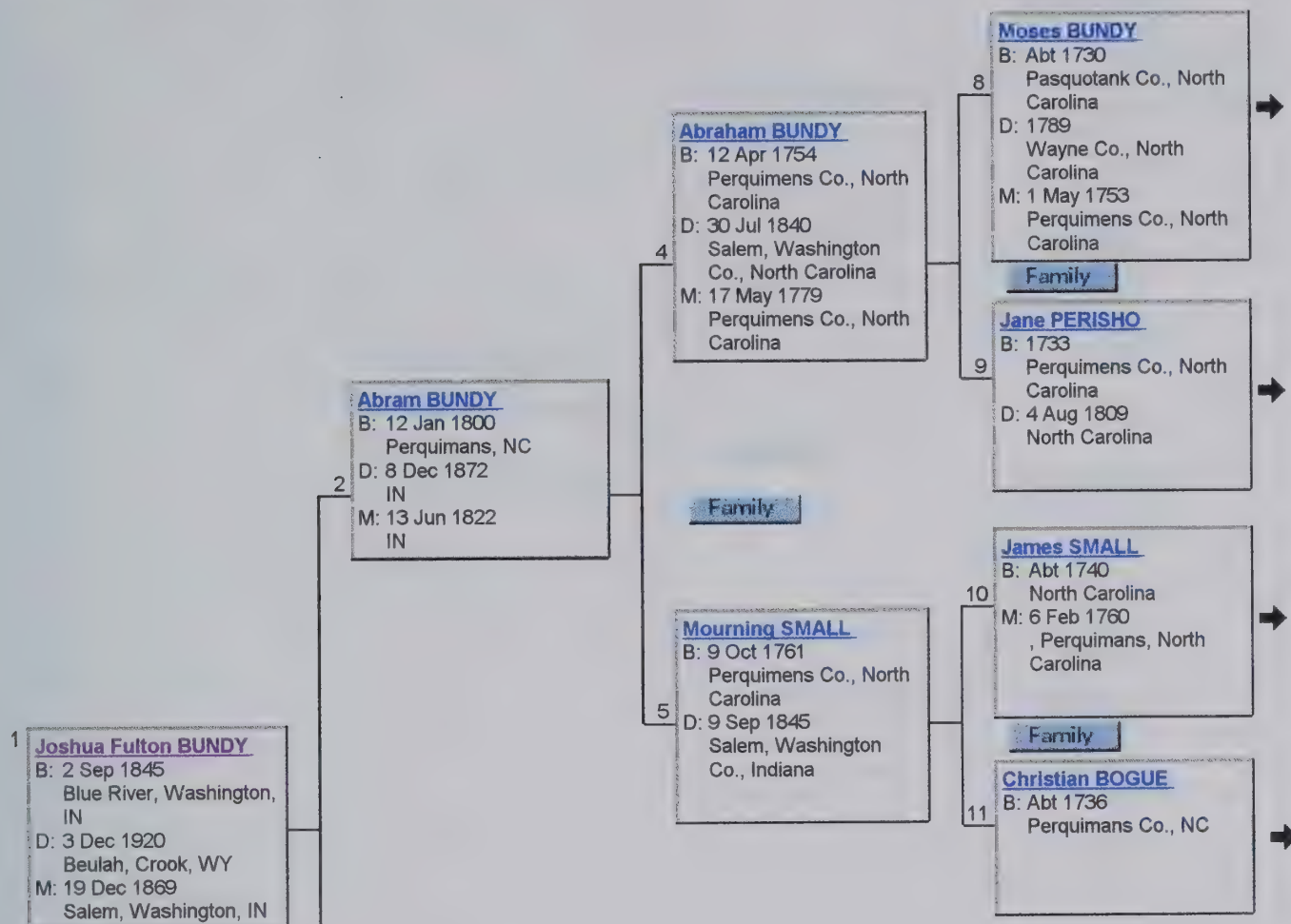
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

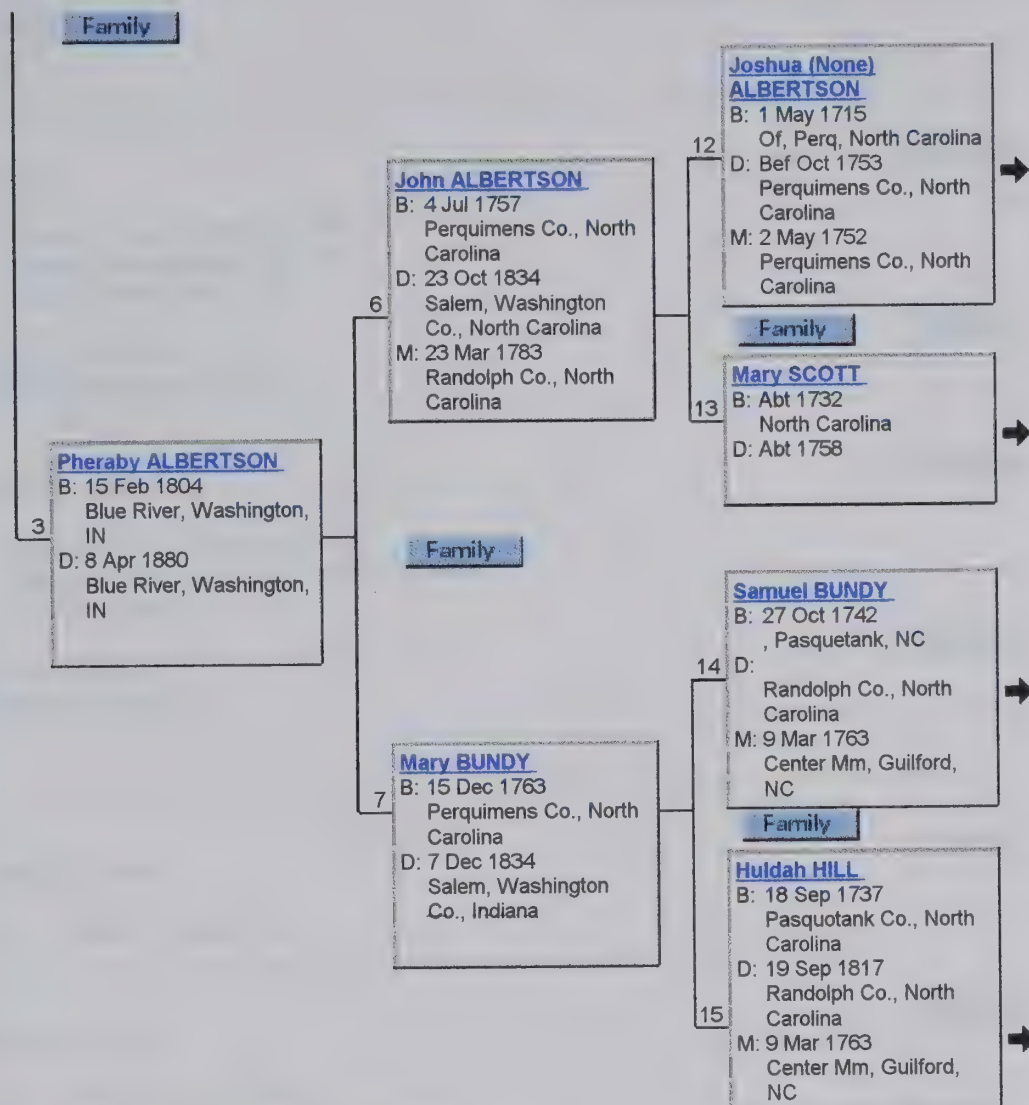


## Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19







© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

[John BUNDY](#) (AFN:2JCT-ZQ)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1694 **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC  
**Died:** 22 Feb 1731 **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC  
**Married:** 16 May 1716 **Place:** Pasquotink, , NC

**Father:** [Caleb \(None\) BUNDY](#) (AFN:2W83-WS)  
**Mother:** [Jane \(Manners\) MORRIS](#) (AFN:8CSN-TK)

[Family](#)

## Wife's Name

[Elizabeth KEATON](#) (AFN:8J73-Q9)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1712 **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC  
**Died:** 17 Mar 1731 **Place:** Pasquotank Co., North Carolina  
**Married:** 16 May 1716 **Place:** Pasquotink, , NC

**Father:** [Henry KEATON](#) (AFN:MZ8Z-J7)  
**Mother:** [Elizabeth MAYO](#) (AFN:MZ8Z-P3)

[Family](#)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

M [Joshua BUNDY](#) (AFN:2JCV-PH)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 4 Apr 1717 **Place:** , Psqtnk, NC

### 2. Sex Name

M [John BUNDY](#) (AFN:2JCV-QN)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 12 Jan 1719 **Place:** , Psqtnk, NC  
**Died:** 8 Feb 1745 **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC

### 3. Sex Name

M [William BUNDY](#) (AFN:2JCV-RT)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 21 Jan 1723 **Place:** , Psqtnk, NC

### 4. Sex Name

F [Jean BUNDY](#) (AFN:2JCV-S1)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 12 Jan 1725 **Place:** , Psqtnk, NC  
**Died:** 30 Jan 1735 **Place:** , Perquimans Co., North Carolina

### 5. Sex Name

M [Benjamin BUNDY](#) (AFN:2JCV-T6)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 12 Dec 1729 **Place:** , Psqtnk, NC

### 6. Sex Name

M [Thomas BUNDY](#) (AFN:JSBB-5G)[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** Abt 1731      **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC

---

**7. Sex Name**

M [Benjamine BUNDY](#) (AFN:23F1-GS4)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1715      **Place:**

**Died:** Abt 1787      **Place:**

---

**8. Sex Name**

M [Caleb BUNDY](#) (AFN:1TKL-Z0)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 12 May 1721      **Place:** , Perquimans Co., NC

**Died:** 6 Jan 1785      **Place:** , Pasquotank Co., NC

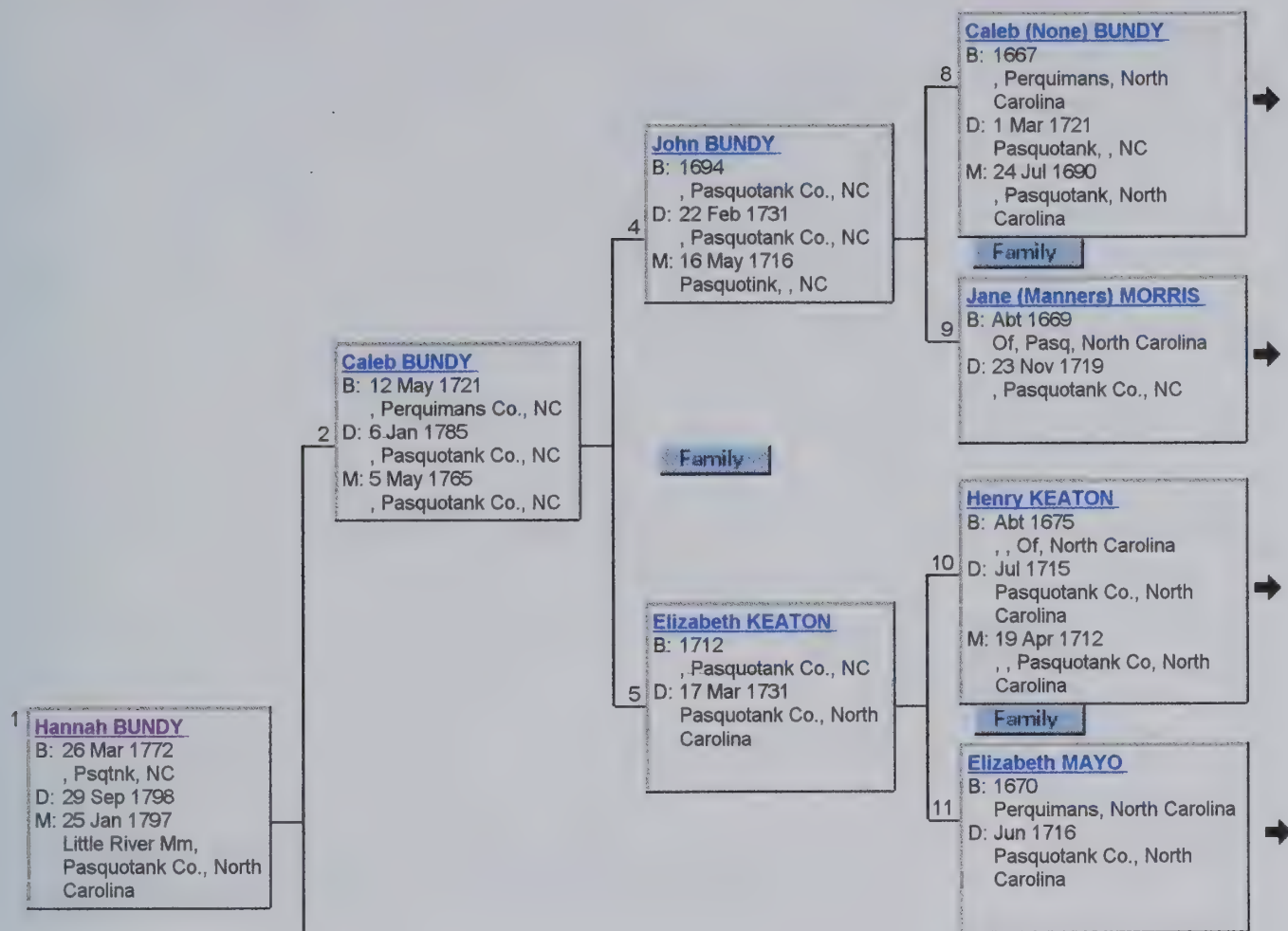
---

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

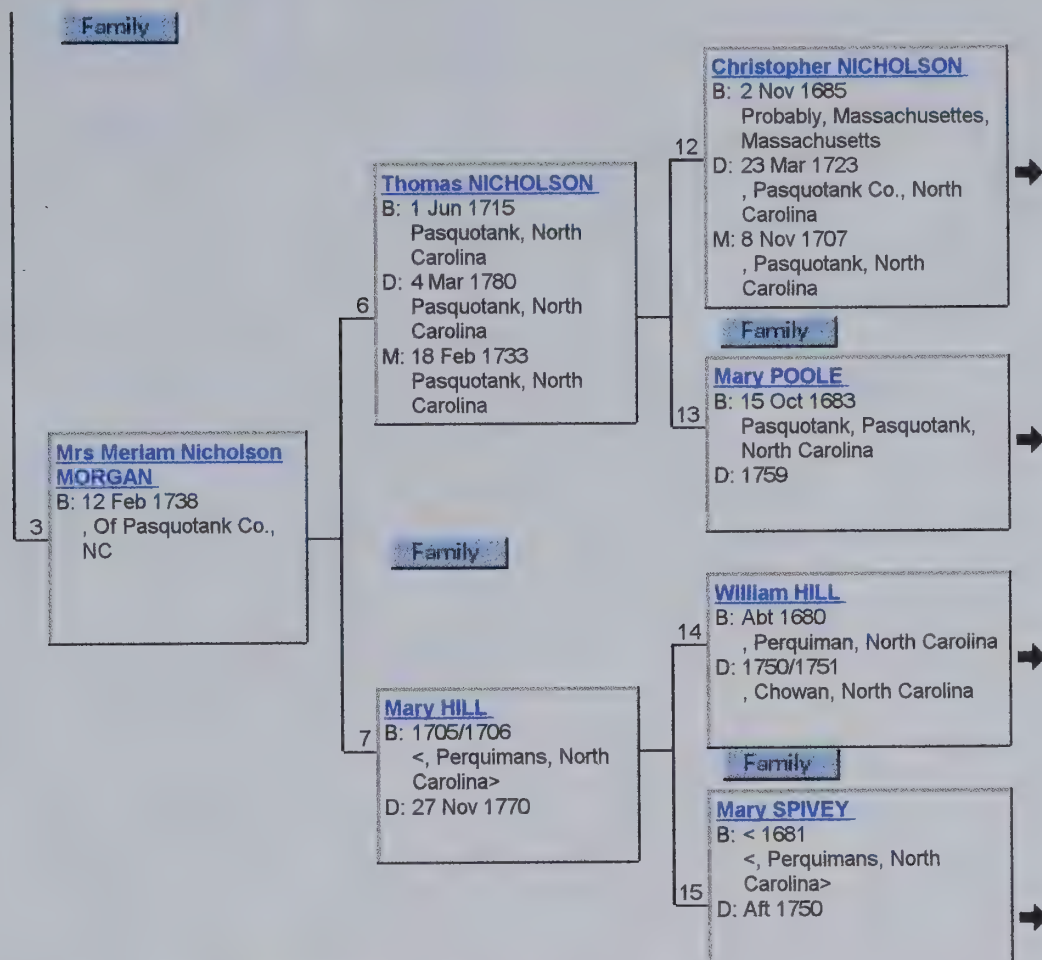


## Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19



CPU seconds used 0.01



© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999















copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by [Diana Flynn](#)

#### JACOB MILLER

(deceased), a prominent citizen of Jackson Township, was born in Germany, on the 5th of August, 1818, being the youngest of a family of six children born to Rudolph and Elizabeth Miller. His ancestors were natives of Germany from whence they immigrated to the United States about 1850, settling in Washington County, Ind. The subject of this sketch by his energy succeeded in securing a good, practical education. On the 20th of April, 1855, his marriage with Sophia Koterheimy, was solemnized and to this union were born seven children, five of whom are now living: Rudolph, Augustus H., Caroline E., Christina M. (dead), Frederick W., Sophia L. and an infant son (deceased). In politics he was a Democrat and took deep interest in the political questions of his day. By occupation he was formerly a miller, but during the most of his life was engaged in farming. In his business he was very successful; he was a member of the Lutheran Church, and always contributed liberally to the support of all church and charitable causes. On the 10th of April, 1883, the family suffered the irreparable loss of a loving father and an affectionate husband. His death was a severe blow to society at large, as he was always ready to extend a helping hand to those in need.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by [Diana Flynn](#)

#### JAMES L. SHANKS

A prominent young farmer of Jackson Township, was born in Washington County, January 28, 1852, being the oldest of a family of four children born to Robert R. and Elizabeth (Fulmer) Shanks. The subject of this sketch had the advantages of the common school and also attended the academy at Salem for a number of terms. By his energy he succeeded in securing a good practical education, enough to enable him successfully to teach in the common schools of his county. He remained with his parents until he reached his twenty-fourth year. On October 10, 1875, his marriage with Laura A. Wright was solemnized and to this union has been born one child--Robert T. Mr. Shanks is a member of the Christian Church. In politics he is a Democrat, and takes a warm interest in the political questions of the day. He was formerly a teacher, but at present is engaged in farming. He is an accommodating neighbor, and an honorable and useful citizen.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by [Diana Flynn](#)

#### DAVID SHEPHERD

An old and prominent citizen of Jackson Township, was born in Kentucky on the 12th of May, 1813, being the oldest of a family of ten children born to Thomas and Nancy (Hensley) Shepherd. His ancestors were natives of Virginia, from whence they removed to Kentucky, remaining a short time, and in 1818 they immigrated to Indiana, settling in Washington County. The subject of this sketch had poor advantages of schools, but by his energy in after years obtained a fair education. He remained home with his parents until he attained his seventeenth year when he was apprenticed to a gunsmith. On the 25th of May, 1834, his marriage with Polly Buchanan was solemnized, and to this union have been born six children, three of whom are now dead: Eliza, Amanda and Angeline (deceased); Ellen, Mary and Martha. He is a member of the Christian Church, and in politics is a staunch Republican. He is a farmer and blacksmith, and has made life a success.



>From that time until 1883 he carried on an extensive practice in the northern part of the county with headquarters at Kossuth, then returned to Salem, where he has since resided, engaged in active business pursuits. In 1857 he was united in marriage with Miss S. Burke, who died after two years of wedded life. Mary Burcham became his second wife in 1862, and six children have been born to them: James B., William W., Mary L., Sarah E., Martha I. and Elizabeth B.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by Jerry Mounts

#### S. B. VOYLES

A native of Salem, Ind., was born July 13, 1843, and was here educated and reared to manhood. When treason threatened to overthrow the Union, he volunteered his services for its preservation and August 16, 1861, became a private in Company G, Eighteenth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He actively participated in the battles of Pea Ridge, Cotton Plant, Thompson's Hills, Raymond, Champion Hills, Big Black River, the siege and capture of Vicksburg, the siege of Jackson, and after the reduction of the latter city was returned to Vicksburg. From here they were sent to New Orleans and from thence ordered to repair to Matagorda Island, Tex., and capture Fort Esperanza. After that mission was successfully performed, Mr. Voyles remained on detached duty until being mustered out in August, 1864, by reason of term of service expiring. Returning home he attended school for a time, then read law in Franklin County, Mo., with Judge J. W. Owens. In 1868 he began practicing his profession, and has here built up a large and lucrative practice. As a Democrat he has served two elective terms ending October 22, 1877, as Prosecutor for the Third Judicial Circuit, and in 1876 was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention held at St. Louis. He has also served as a member of the Indiana State Democratic Central Committee, and in 1880 was elected to the State Senate. Willard, Clara, Tommy and Katie are the children born to his union with Miss Maud Huston, which was solemnized November 13, 1873. Mr. Voyles is a son of William and Barbara (Wilson) Voyles, both born here and the latter yet living, and grandson of Roland and Elizabeth (Lingle) Voyles, who were natives of North Carolina and immigrated to Washington County, Ind., in 1812. William Voyles, great grandfather of S. B., and father of Roland, was a native of Wales, and came to America in about 1740, with the French Huguenots, who were compelled to leave their native land by reason of their religious belief. He here served in the Revolutionary war.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by Jerry Mounts

#### THOMAS WILLIAMS

A native of Clermont County, Ohio, was born March 8, 1826. John Williams, his father, was born in Ohio and was twice married, his first wife, the mother of Thomas, being Mary McGindley, a Pennsylvanian by birth; and the latter Rebecca Sheldon. By each wife he was the father of six children, only one by the first and two by the last now living. Thomas Williams was raised on a farm in his native State, where he received a common education and where he learned blacksmithing. June 14, 1847, he became a private in Company D, Fourth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry for the Mexican war, and serving with Gen. Lane through many marches and battles of Atlixco and Tlaxcalo, was discharged in July, 1848. In 1850 Nancy Pool became his wife, and May 1, 1854, he was left a widower with one son Rufus L., since deceased. Christmas, 1854, he married Nancy A. Houston, and shortly thereafter moved to Texas and engaged in wool



and stockgrowing. February 22, 1862, his second wife died, and September 14, 1865, Cynthia L. Houston, his second wife's sister and present wife, became Mrs. Williams. The fall of 1865 he was appointed Postmaster at Canton, Tex., and a short time previous was commissioned by the Governor, Clerk of Van Zant County. By virtue of the latter office he became a member of the Board that administered the oath of amnesty to disloyal citizens. In November, 1866, he removed North and until March, 1873, resided in Spencer County, this State, and Minnesota. Since then he has resided at Salem, keeping hotel; and is the present proprietor of the Hungate House. Allie, Emma, Lucretia (deceased) and Annie (deceased), were the children born to his second marriage, and Kate J. to his present union. Until 1854 Mr. Williams was a Democrat in politics, then a Know Nothing and since 1856 a Republican. He is a member of the A. F. & A. M., dimit member of the I. O. O. F., and he and family belong to the Regular Baptist Church.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by [Jerry Mounts](#)



Doctor is a member of the District and County Medical Societies and is an A. F. & A. M. and a Democrat.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by [Diana Flynn](#)

#### JACOB Y. BATES

Retired, was born in Washington County, Ind., December 9, 1820, son of Joseph and Catharine (Fringer) Bates, both natives of Baltimore, Md., the former a farmer, born June 9, 1782, and dying October 27, 1846; the latter born September 1, 1785, and dying August 31, 1846. They were married about 1804, and settled in Indiana in 1820. Subject was reared and educated in his native county, and at the age of eighteen left the farm and located in Claysville, taking half interest in a tannery, which continued for eight years. In 1850 he purchased a stock of general merchandise, and opened at New Frankfort, Scott County, remaining there six years; then moved to Austin, and remained ten years, and in 1866 located at Mitchell. He purchased an interest in the Mitchell Mills, which he operated about ten years, since which time he has retired from active business. He owns 920 acres of land, and nine houses and lots in Mitchell. He was married May 27, 1851, to Miss Emily Kelley, born in Washington County, Ind., March 17, 1827, daughter of John and Minerva (Jenks) Kelley, respectively of Kentucky and New York, and by this union two children have been born: Rosaltha, born in 1854, now Mrs. Glover, and Luella F., dead. He is a Presbyterian, an A. F. & A. M. and a Republican.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by [Diana Flynn](#)

#### HARVEY VOYLES, M.D. *Under Wm.*

Was born in Washington County, Ind., in 1849, son of William and Elizabeth (Kyte) Voyles, and is of Welsh origin. The early life of Dr. Voyles was given to attendance at the common schools, and in service for his father on the farm. His literary education was confined, in addition to the common school, to the Salem Academy at Salem, Washington Co., Ind., and the State University at Bloomington. In 1874 Dr. Voyles began the study of medicine, in the office of Dr. James B. Wilson, at Salem, Ind., and afterward attended lectures at the Medical Department of the Louisville University, from which he graduated in 1877, and immediately began the practice of his profession at South Boston, Washington Co., Ind., where he remained two years, and then located at Trinity Springs, Martin Co., Ind., and there remained three years, and then came to Fayetteville, Lawrence County, where he has since been in active practice. As a practitioner of medicine he has been successful. Politically he is a Republican, and cast his first Presidential vote for U. S. Grant. Dr. Voyles is one of the leading young physicians of southern Indiana.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by [Diana Flynn](#)

#### B. F. PROSSER

Was born December 21, 1834, in Washington County, Ind., and is the fourth son in a family of seven children born to Jacob and



children, eight of whom are now living: James M., Eliza J., David, Susan (deceased), and an infant daughter unnamed (deceased), John W. (deceased), William T., Haden H., Leander, George B. M. and Lewis C. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a man who has by honesty and industry secured a comfortable home and a good name. In politics he is a stanch Democrat. He owns 216 acres of well improved and stocked land. For five terms he has served as Justice of the Peace in Howard Township.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by [Diana Flynn](#)

#### WILLIAM RUDDER

The junior member of the firm of Rudder & Son, was born December 12, 1845, being the oldest of a family of six children born to James and Elizabeth (Barnett) Rudder. His father was a native of Kentucky, from which State he removed to Indiana in 1842, settling about one and one-half miles east of what is now Campbellsburg. Prior to the year 1862 he was engaged in farming, and since that time has been connected with the mill. He has also been a minister of the Gospel of the Christian Church. William, the subject of this sketch, had good facilities for securing a practical education, enough to enable him to teach in the common schools. October 26, 1865, his marriage with Nancy E. Purlee was solemnized, and this union has been blessed with seven children, all living: James L., Cora E., Stella M., William H., Lawrence E., Lulu D. and an infant daughter unnamed. He is not a member of any church, but contributes liberally to the support of churches and morals in general. He belongs to the Masonic fraternity, and in politics is a stanch Democrat, and has been elected Trustee in this township by that party five times, serving in all twelve years. A flour and saw-mill, located on Blue River, seven miles south of Salem, and owned by James Rudder & Son, was erected about 1820. In the first few years after its erection there was no saw-mill attached. The probable capacity at that time was: corn, forty-five bushels; wheat, fifty bushels. The saw-mill was added about 1875, which was also run by water-power, as was the flouring-mill. In 1878 a boiler and engine were purchased, which can be applied to either. It has a good and paying custom at present, with capacity: corn, 150 bushels; wheat, 100 bushels; lumber, 6,000 feet per day.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by [Diana Flynn](#)

#### \* L. D. VOYLES

An influential citizen of Howard Township, was born in Washington County, Ind., on January 16, 1822, being the third from the youngest of a family of nine children born to Thomas and Esther (Headley) Voyles. His ancestors were natives of North Carolina, from which State they removed to Kentucky in 1810, and in the year 1811, they settled in Washington County, Ind. The father was of Welsh and the mother of Irish descent. The subject of this sketch had very limited facilities for education, but succeeded in securing the rudiments. He remained at home with his parents until he attained his twenty-eighth year. On November 25, 1849, his marriage with Clarissa Bishop was solemnized, and to this union was born a large family, some of whom are deceased: John (deceased), Lucinda J., Thomas B., George W., Lindsey H., Mary E., William P., David F., Sarah E., Edward M., Darthuley, Peter D. and an infant son Joseph, who died in 1851. In politics he is a Democrat and takes very little interest in the politics of the day. He is a farmer and has made fair success in life.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by [Diana Flynn](#)



## ✂ THOMAS J. VOYLES

An old and prominent citizen of Howard Township, was born in Washington County, Ind., on November 23, 1823, being next to the youngest child in a family of nine born to Thomas and Esther (Headley) Voyles. Here they became prominent and highly respected. His parents were natives of North Carolina, from which State they immigrated to Indiana in a very early day, settling on the farm now owned by his son. The subject of this sketch had no advantage of schooling, but by his energy he succeeded in securing a practical education. He remained at home with his parents until he attained his twenty-eighth year. In January, 1852, his marriage with Anna C. Williams was solemnized, and to this union were born seven children, three of whom are now living: Rebecca, Esther E. and Mary E (twins--deceased), Sarah A. (deceased), Bohese M., Curtis G. (deceased), Joanna F. He is a member of the Christian Church in good standing. He contributes liberally to the support of the church and charitable causes. In politics he is a stanch Republican and takes a good live interest in the political questions of the day. By occupation he is a farmer and stock-raiser. He is prosperous and happy in his home and one of the county's best citizens.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by Diana Flynn

## ✂ ISAAC ZINK

A prominent citizen of Howard Township, was born in Washington County, May 2, 1821, being the second child of a family of ten children born to Peter and Sarah (Wright) Zink. His ancestors were natives of Virginia and North Carolina, respectively. The father came to Indiana in about 1817, and the mother near the same year. The subject of this sketch had very limited facilities for schooling, but by his energy succeeded in securing a tolerable education. He remained home with his parents until he attained this twentieth year. In August of 1841, his marriage with Nancy Monical was solemnized, and to this union have been born twelve children, ten of whom are now living: Daniel W., Peter H., George E., John Marion, Mary J., Eli C., Josph F., Isaac W., Moses W. (deceased), Lily B. (deceased), Jeremiah L. and Viola C. He is not a member of any church organization, but contributes liberally to the support of the church and charitable causes. In politics he is a stanch Democrat. By occupation he is a farmer and has made a decided success, having now in his possession over 290 acres of well improved land well stocked. His family are among the most intelligent people of the county.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by Diana Flynn



died June 15, 1884. The latter married Miss Lydia E. Glover, of Orange County, and by her was the father of two children: Nannie M. and Jessie, who reside with Mr. Brewer.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by [Jerry Mounts](#)

#### JAMES BREWER

A native of the county in which he yet resides, was born October 28, 1822, a son of John and Elizabeth Brewer. He was raised a farmer, and farming in his native county has been his occupation through life. March 5, 1846, he married Elizabeth C. Wright, who was born in Washington County, Ind., January 14, 1828, daughter of Eli and Elizabeth (Bower) Wright. To this union the following family of children have been born: John M., born March 1, 1847; William F., September 29, 1848; George W., June 15, 1851, died September 18, 1852; James E., September 18, 1853; Amanda E., April 12, 1856; Annie E., August 29, 1858; Martha F., September 9, 1860, died May 17, 1875, and Minnie M., December 25, 1860. Mr. Brewer began life for himself poor, and realizing that he was the architect of his own future has worked hard and economized, so that at one time he owned a tract of land containing 800 acres. At present he has an excellent farm of 240 acres. In politics he is a Republican, and he and wife are members of the Christian Church.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by [Jerry Mounts](#)

#### CHARLES BROOKS

And his parents, John and Elizabeth (Humphreys) Brooks, were natives of Pennsylvania, his birth occurring December 2, 1806. Owing to the death of his father in 1808, his opportunities for educational advancement were very meager, and when old enough he assisted his mother until he attained his majority. His experience in that time told him that his chief hope for success in life was honesty and industry, and with this axiom to go by, he began as a hired hand at \$84. per year, which he continued seven years. With the proceeds derived from his labors he purchased land in Berks County of his native State, where he resided until 1844, when he moved to Washington County, Ind., where he has since resided, and where he owns valuable property. October 10, 1835., Elizabeth Simpson, born June 3, 1807, became his wife, and by her he is the father of five children: John, James, Mrs. E. H. Trueblood, Mary T. and Isaac. The two first named served their country faithfully three years in the late war. The mother died August 22, 1879. Mr. Brooks is a member of the society of Friends, and has lived a strictly temperate life, having never taken a chew of tobacco or drank a glass of liquor, and never experienced a sick day until after his sixtieth year.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by [Jerry Mounts](#)

#### WILLIAM BUNDY

son of A. and P. (Albertson) Bundy, and grandson of Abraham Bundy, who married a Miss Small, was born November 12, 1824, in Washington County, Ind., whither his parents moved the same year Indiana was admitted into the sisterhood of States, and where his parents and grandparents afterwards died. He was reared from birth to manhood in his native county, attended the pioneer schools of his day, assisted his father in grubbing, clearing, planting and sowing,



and has never known any other home but here. He has followed the cooper's trade, operated a saw-mill, threshing-machine, and is now engaged in agricultural pursuits, owning 287 acres of nicely improved land. April 16, 1846, he married Sarah J. Cauble, who was born August 20, 1826, a daughter of Adam and Mary (Hubbard) Cauble, and fourteen children have been born to them, as follows: Francis E., born August 12, 1847; John Q., November 15, 1848; Eliza J., January 9, 1850; Thomas J., January 15, 1852, died in infancy; Mary E., April 1, 1853; Walter M., December 6, 1854; Addison M., September 26, 1856; Phobe A., April 17, 1858; Abraham L., July 6, 1860, died in 1881; William G., February 17, 1862; Fulton A., June 20, 1864; Andrew O., June 17, 1866; Nora E. and Everett W., twins. October 24, 1868.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by Jerry Mounts

#### JOHN H. CALLAWAY

retired farmer, is a son of Micajah Calloway, whose name is familiar to school children as a celebrated Indian fighter and frontiersman, who was a close companion of Daniel Boone in Kentucky, and appropriate mention of whom is made elsewhere in this volume. John H. was born in Bourbon County, Ky., February 22, 1806, his mother's maiden name being Frankie Hawkins. When about four years old he came with his father to what is now Washington County, Ind., which he has always considered his home. He was reared in the backwoods to hard work and industry, and such has been his life's occupation, gaining, thereby the old Callaway homestead and other lands, amounting in all to over 500 acres. For the past few years he has retired from active work, and resides with two nephews who manage his large farm. Mr. Callaway is one of the well known men of the county, is enterprising, thorough going, and a Democrat.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by Jerry Mounts

#### NOBLE CALLAWAY

son of Micajah and Frankie (Hawkins) Callaway, appropriate remarks of whom are made elsewhere herein, was born in Bourbon County, Ky, March 15, 1809, and when one year old came with his parents to this county, which has since been his home. Like the majority of pioneer boys, he had to work hard, early and late, and received such advantages as only that primitive time afforded. Accepting farming as his vocation through life, he has steadily followed it, and by his untiring exertions; has secured a good home and a farm of 263 acres. In this he has been loyally aided by his wife, who was formerly Miss Martha K., daughter of Benjamin. and Jemima (Starr) Nicholson. Mr. and Mrs. Callaway are among Washington County's best people, and are the parents of this family: James, Joseph, Jemima (deceased), Thornton, Frankie, Lewis, H G., Alice (deceased) and Patrick. Mrs. Callaway was born March 30, 1818.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana  
copyright 1884 Goodspeed Brothers and Company, Chicago  
Data Entry by Jerry Mounts

#### CAUBLE FAMILY

Among those old pioneers who braved the perils and privations of frontier life in Washington County, and who felled the forests and laid the foundation for the inestimable blessings which the present generation now enjoy, was Adam Cauble. This old







[Return to normal view](#)

## The Trueblood Family in America

Entries: 21428 Updated: Mon Sep 22 17:19:10 2003

Contact: Donna Beeler **djb700@att.net** Home Page: [The Trueblood Family in America](#)

Please visit the home page of The Trueblood Family In America by clicking on the link above. There are many photo's and additional information on the home page. If you find errors or want to add something e-mail me at [djb700@att.net](mailto:djb700@att.net). But please be patient with me. I get many requests for information and it takes me two weeks to a month to answer all the queries I get, so please be patient, I promise I will answer you.

- ID: I05521
- Name: John Banks Simpson <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1847 <sup>2</sup>
- Death: 1908 <sup>2</sup>
- Reference Number: 13317





Father: [Obediah Simpson](#)

Mother: [Lucinda Nolan](#)

Marriage 1 [Hannah Ann Morris](#) b: 1847 in near, Salem, Washington County, Indiana

- Married: 27 JAN 1870 <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>

### Children

1.  [Oliver Simpson](#) m. Bess Kettzy
  2.  [Grover Simpson](#) m. Billy McClelland
  3. [Claud Simpson](#)
  4. [Cora Simpson](#)
  5. [Lillie Simpson](#)
  6. [Ellis Simpson](#)
  7.  [Martha Simpson](#) b: 16 JUN 1871
  8.  [Alonzo Ellsworth Simpson](#) b: 1873
- John, Ruth, Roger, Bob, Ralph*  
*MARG., PAUL, John, Betty, Ramona*

### Sources:

1. Title: The Trueblood Family In America  
Author: Bula Trueblood Watson  
Publication: Copyright 1964....Wayside Press, Gainesville, Florida  
Repository:  
Note: personal ownership of book  
Call Number: L. C. Catalogue Card Number 64-24920  
Media: Book  
Page: pg 122



[Return to normal view](#)

## The Trueblood Family in America

**Entries:** 21428 **Updated:** Mon Sep 22 17:19:10 2003**Contact:** Donna Beeler **djb700@att.net** **Home Page:** [The Trueblood Family in America](#)

Please visit the home page of The Trueblood Family In America by clicking on the link above. There are many photo's and additional information on the home page. If you find errors or want to add something e-mail me at [DJB700@att.net](mailto:DJB700@att.net). But please be patient with me. I get many requests for information and it takes me two weeks to a month to answer all the queries I get, so please be patient, I promise I will answer you.

- **ID:** I05530
- **Name:** Martha Simpson <sup>1</sup>
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 16 JUN 1871 <sup>1</sup>
- **Reference Number:** 13328
- **Note:**

Notes taken from "The Trueblood Family in America" by Bula Trueblood Watson, copyright 1964.

"...(2) wife of Samuel Mitchell, lawyer of Salem, Ind." pg 172

**Father:** [John Banks Simpson](#) b: 1847

**Mother:** [Hannah Ann Morris](#) b: 1847 in near, Salem, Washington County, Indiana

**Marriage 1** [Samuel Mitchell](#)

- **Note:**

[Trbld.FTW]

2nd m. for Samuel

### Children

1. [Herbert Mitchell](#)
2. [Lucille Mitchell](#)
3. [Robert Mitchell](#)
4. [Florence Mitchell](#)

### Sources:

1. Title: The Trueblood Family In America

# THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has evolved through various stages of development. The early years were marked by exploration and settlement, followed by a period of rapid expansion and industrialization. The American Revolution and the Civil War were pivotal moments in the nation's history, shaping its identity and values. The 20th century brought significant social and political changes, including the rise of the American Dream and the challenges of the Cold War. Today, the United States continues to grow and adapt to a globalized world.

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has evolved through various stages of development. The early years were marked by exploration and settlement, followed by a period of rapid expansion and industrialization. The American Revolution and the Civil War were pivotal moments in the nation's history, shaping its identity and values. The 20th century brought significant social and political changes, including the rise of the American Dream and the challenges of the Cold War. Today, the United States continues to grow and adapt to a globalized world.

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has evolved through various stages of development. The early years were marked by exploration and settlement, followed by a period of rapid expansion and industrialization. The American Revolution and the Civil War were pivotal moments in the nation's history, shaping its identity and values. The 20th century brought significant social and political changes, including the rise of the American Dream and the challenges of the Cold War. Today, the United States continues to grow and adapt to a globalized world.

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has evolved through various stages of development. The early years were marked by exploration and settlement, followed by a period of rapid expansion and industrialization. The American Revolution and the Civil War were pivotal moments in the nation's history, shaping its identity and values. The 20th century brought significant social and political changes, including the rise of the American Dream and the challenges of the Cold War. Today, the United States continues to grow and adapt to a globalized world.

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has evolved through various stages of development. The early years were marked by exploration and settlement, followed by a period of rapid expansion and industrialization. The American Revolution and the Civil War were pivotal moments in the nation's history, shaping its identity and values. The 20th century brought significant social and political changes, including the rise of the American Dream and the challenges of the Cold War. Today, the United States continues to grow and adapt to a globalized world.

[Return to normal view](#)

## Kelly/Burns/Elliott

**Entries:** 4043   **Updated:** Wed Jan 8 12:16:41 2003  
**Contact:** Carolyn Kelly **crkelly105@aol.com**

- **ID:** I1102
- **Name:** Elizabeth BYERLY
- **Sex:** F
- **ALIA:** /Betsey/
- **Birth:** 1786 in Rowan Co., NC <sup>1</sup>
- **Death:** 1860 in Washington Co., IN <sup>2</sup>
- **Reference Number:** 1102
- **Note:** 5/25/01 email response to my inquiry of marriage date documentation for Nancy Byerly and William Elliott from Shirley Craig (craigsys@earthlink.net She stated info corresponds with hers and she is descendant of Elizabeth, sister of Nancy.

**Father:** [David BYERLY](#) b: 28 MAR 1773 in Rowan Co. NC

**Mother:** [Mary MARR](#)

**Marriage 1** [Isaac SIMPSON](#)

### Sources:

1. Title: correspondence from Lloyd Farris to Carolyn Elliott Kelly  
Page: 7/5/2001  
Text: info on birth
2. Title: correspondence from Lloyd Farris to Carolyn Elliott Kelly  
Page: 7/5/2001  
Text: info of death

O.K. Date of  
David's birth 1773. He  
would only be 13 years old  
when Betsey was born.  
Double-check!  
unless Edg. BD incorrect.

# 10-1-10

10-1-10

10-1-10

10-1-10

10-1-10

10-1-10

10-1-10

10-1-10

10-1-10

10-1-10

[Return to normal view](#)

## Kelly/Burns/Elliott

Entries: 4043 Updated: Wed Jan 8 12:16:41 2003

Contact: Carolyn Kelly [crkelly105@aol.com](mailto:crkelly105@aol.com)

- ID: I0107
- Name: David BYERLY
- Sex: M
- Birth: 28 MAR 1773 in Rowan Co. NC
- Death: 22 DEC 1829 in Floyd Co., IN
- Reference Number: 107

Father: [John Martin BYERLY](#) b: 1730 in Rowan Co, NC./GermanyMother: [Mary Catherine SPANGLER](#)Marriage 1 [Mary MARR](#) (w. Cooper?)

### Children

1. [Catherine BYERLY](#)
2. [Elizabeth BYERLY](#) b: 1786 in Rowan Co., NC
3. [Martin Absolem BYERLY](#) b: 18 OCT 1809 in Rowan Co., NC
4. [Peter BYERLY](#) b: 7 JAN 1793 in Rowan Co., NC
5. [William BYERLY](#) b: 9 JAN 1802 in Rowan Co., NC
6. [Lewis BYERLY](#) b: 21 JAN 1809 in Rowan Co., NC
7. [David BYERLY](#) b: 1810
8. [Margaret BYERLY](#) b: 24 FEB 1816 in Rowan Co. NC
9. [Sarah BYERLY](#) b: 8 APR 1819
10. [Nancy Ann BYERLY](#) b: ABT. 1798 in Rowan Co., NC
11. [Jacob BYERLY](#) b: in Rowan Co., NC

Note 1786 } 23 yrs before  
Note 1809 } Another child?

Nancy 1798 - 12 yrs  
different

# MEMORANDUM

TO : THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

FROM : THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

DATE: [Illegible]

1. [Illegible]

2. [Illegible]

3. [Illegible]

4. [Illegible]

5. [Illegible]

6. [Illegible]

7. [Illegible]

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Mary Gray Wann

**Email:** [wanton@jobe.net](mailto:wanton@jobe.net)

**Subject:** Simpson Book----Prince Willaim Va

**Post Date:** August 10, 2001 at 11:08:55

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/simpson/messages/5229.html>

**Forum:** Simpson Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/simpson/>

I have a Book called Simpson Connection with John and Hannah Simpson from Prince Willaim and their Decentants. It was written by...

The book is \$35.00 and has so much info in it. I am a decentant of John and Hannah Simpson though Susannah Simpson and Robert S Gray from Wayne Co ILL, I would be happy to do any look ups free of charge to anyone who would like any info on the Simpson Connection.

Happy Hunting  
Mary Gray Wann  
[wanton@jobe.net](mailto:wanton@jobe.net)

Robert H and Twilah McFarland  
309 Christy Drive  
Rolla Missouri 65401

} *Wrote book*

by m6.boston.juno.com (queuemail) id GL5HG5VW; Sun, 25 Nov 2001 17:36:23 EST

To: WFitch5413@aol.com

Date: Sun, 25 Nov 2001 17:56:56 -0500

Subject: Fw: Re: Family Tree Information

Message-ID: <20011125.175715.-1974073.7.mcclouser@juno.com>

X-Mailer: Juno 4.0.11

MIME-Version: 1.0

Content-Type: text/plain

Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

X-Juno-Line-Breaks: 0-1,4-5,10-26,28,30,32,34,36-37,39,41,43-46,48-50,52-79,81-87,89-97

X-Juno-Att: 0

X-Juno-RefParts: 0

From: Margaret A Clouser <mcclouser@juno.com>

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Barbara Lee Fitzsenry

**Email:** [bfitzsenry@bbllaw.com](mailto:bfitzsenry@bbllaw.com)

**Subject:** Re: Simpson Book----Prince Willaim Va

**Post Date:** September 10, 2001 at 18:01:28

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/simpson/messages/5416.html>

**Forum:** Simpson Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/simpson/>

Hi: I am a descendant of Rodham Simpson, who may or may not have been connected with the NC Simpsons, who may or may not have been connected to John the Scot Simpson. This Rodham is not son of John Simpson + Catherine Ford (that is a Rodham who went to KY and died in a cholera epidemic); he is not the son of the William whose son Rodham went to SC, but my Rodham was married to Mary Thomas/Thomason in 1799 Henry Co. VA, near where John & Hannah lived, and their marriage bond was signed by a son-in-law of John & Hannah, Joseph Thomason. My Rodham could also be related to Thomas Simpson's family in Pittsylvania Co., VA or he could be connected to the Orange Co., Caswell, NC Simpsons (John Simpson brother of James sold property in NC and Henry Co., VA before leaving for KY with his brother.) I have been investigating various family groups during that time and in that area to find out if I could connect him, but so far no luck. Rodham went to Tennessee by 1809 and was a ferryman on the Holston River. He and family finally ended up in Indiana.

Do you have any information on Rodham Simpson. Some indication may have been that his parents were William Simpson and Lettice Lunsford, but nothing can be proven beyond his father's name, William Simpson. Do you have any info on this line? For an old listing, please see msg. 3301 where there is some lineage info, most of which I'm sure needs to be updated.



[Return to normal view](#)

## Patricia Zimmer

Entries: 2161 Updated: Sat Aug 25 19:42:28 2001

Contact: [Patricia Zimmer](#) <patzimmer@excite.com>

- ID: I35258105
- Name: Elizabeth BYERLY
- Sex: F
- Birth: Int 1796 (4 May 1796 or 1786) in Rowan, Nc
- Death: 14 Dec 1860 in , Washington, Indiana
- Burial: , Washington, Indiana
- LDS Baptism: 21 Oct 1968
- Endowment: 11 Nov 1968
- Change Date: 28 Nov 1999
- Sealing Child: 20 Feb 1969 OAKLA
- Note:

SHIRLEY CRAIG, 16717 MONITOR, BATTON ROGUE, LA. 70817, PH W- 1-504-756  
-2322,  
SHE HAS NEWLETTER CRAIG SYMPTONS.  
CRAIG, BYERLY, SIMPSON, MOSS, HORNER. NC, PA. IND.

Father: [David BYERLY](#) b: 28 Mar 1773 in Rowan Co, NcMother: [Mary COOPER](#) b: Abt 1777 in , Rowan, NcMarriage 1 [Isaac SIMPSON](#) b: 1786 in , Rowan, Nc

- Married: 29 Aug 1816 in Rowan, Nc
- Sealing Spouse: 17 Mar 1981 in SGEOR

### Children

1. [Addison SIMPSON](#) b: 4 Aug 1818 in , Nc
2. [Lucinda SIMPSON](#) b: 3 Jun 1822 in , Indiana
3. [Malinda SIMPSON](#) b: Abt 1824 in , Rowan, Nc
4. [UNKNOWN SIMPSON](#)
5. [Elizabeth SIMPSON](#) b: Abt 1827 in , Rowan, Nc
6. [Catherine SIMPSON](#) b: 11 Mar 1829 in , Rowan, Nc
7. [John SIMPSON](#) b: Abt 1831 in , Rowan, Nc
8. [William SIMPSON](#) b: 6 Jun 1834 in , Rowan, Nc

1834  
1786  
48

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

1999-2000 (1999-2000) 1999-2000

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

## Husband's Name

[Alexander COOPER](#) (AFN:VDZB-WQ)[Pedigree](#)

*possible connection*

**Born:** 28 Jan 1754    **Place:** , Lunenburg, Virginia  
**Died:** 9 Feb 1844    **Place:** , White, Tn  
**Buried:**                **Place:** , White, Tenn  
**Married:** 1774        **Place:** , Orange Co., Nc

**Father:****Mother:**

## Wife's Name

[Mary](#) (AFN:VDZB-XW)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1755    **Place:** <, Orange Co., Nc>  
**Died:** 12 Mar 1849    **Place:** , White Co, Tn  
**Buried:**        **Place:** , White, Tenn  
**Married:** 1774    **Place:** , Orange Co., Nc

**Father:****Mother:**

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

**M** [James COOPER](#) (AFN:VDZB-Z3)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1776    **Place:** , Orange Co, North Carolina  
**Died:** 1830    **Place:** , White Co, Tn  
**Buried:**        **Place:** , White Co, Tn

### 2. Sex Name

**M** [Reubin COOPER](#) (AFN:VDZC-07)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1776    **Place:** , Orange Co, Nc  
**Died:** 1833    **Place:** 1837

### 3. Sex Name

**F** [COOPER](#) (AFN:VDZC-1D)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1781    **Place:** , Rutherford, Nc  
**Died:** 1849    **Place:**

### 4. Sex Name

**M** [Samuel COOPER](#) (AFN:VDZC-2K)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1783    **Place:** , Rutherford, Nc

### 5. Sex Name

**F** [Nancy COOPER](#) (AFN:VDZC-3Q)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1786    **Place:** , Rutherford, Nc

*May have married Thomas Kitcherside b Nc  
 had son  
 Abner Kitcherside b. 1808*

### 6. Sex Name

**F** [Mary COOPER](#) (AFN:VDZC-4W)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1788    **Place:** , Rutherford, Nc

*A possible wife for David Byrd  
 if b. date is wrong.  
 Marriage at 1792?*

*David Byrd + wife Mary had a son Felix who  
 named a son "Alexander" possible for grandpa?*

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

2. It is essential to ensure that all data is entered correctly and that the system is updated regularly.

3. The second part of the document outlines the procedures for handling customer inquiries and complaints.

4. It is important to maintain a high level of customer service and to respond to inquiries in a timely manner.

5. The third part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

6. It is essential to ensure that all data is entered correctly and that the system is updated regularly.

7. The fourth part of the document outlines the procedures for handling customer inquiries and complaints.

---

**7. Sex Name****M** [Thomas COOPER](#) (AFN:VDZC-BX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1792    **Place:** , Rutherford, Nc

---

**8. Sex Name****F** [Lucy COOPER](#) (AFN:VDZC-68)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1794    **Place:** , Rutherford, Nc

---

**9. Sex Name****F** [Elizabeth COOPER](#) (AFN:VDZC-7F)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1797    **Place:** , Rutherford, Nc

---

**10. Sex Name****F** [Rebecca COOPER](#) (AFN:VDZC-8L)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1799    **Place:** , Ruthrtford, Nc

---

**11. Sex Name****F** [Drucilla COOPER](#) (AFN:VDZC-9R)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1801    **Place:** , Rutherford, Nc

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**[George Joseph BYERLY](#) (AFN:1VR4-38)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1799 **Place:** Lexington, Rowan, Nc  
**Died:** 24 Mar 1867 **Place:** Albia, Monroe, Ia  
**Buried:** **Place:** Oakview Cemetery, Albia, Monroe, Ia  
**Married:** 1818 **Place:** Rowan Cty., Nc

**Father:** [David BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-JX)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Louise LUKENBILL](#) (AFN:1VR4-23)**Wife's Name**[Lydia SAPPENFIELD](#) (AFN:4LSF-35)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1804 **Place:** Rowan Cty., Nc  
**Died:** 1820 **Place:** Rowan Cty., Nc  
**Married:** 1818 **Place:** Rowan Cty., Nc

**Father:** [Matthias SAPPENFIELD](#) (AFN:BHCX-NS)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Anna SECHRIST](#) (AFN:BHCX-P0)**Children****1. Sex Name****M** [David BYERLY](#) (AFN:4LSF-H7)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 13 May 1819 **Place:** Rowan, Nc  
**Died:** 31 Oct 1870 **Place:** , , Kansas  
**Buried:** **Place:** Centropolis, , Kansas

**2. Sex Name****M** [John Riley BYERLEY](#) (AFN:4LSD-ZH)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 19 Dec 1820 **Place:** Near Lexington, Rowan, Nc  
**Christened:** 17 Feb 1822 **Place:** Pilgrim Luthern Church, Davidson Cty, Nc  
**Died:** Apr 1904 **Place:** Mountain Grove, Wright, Mo  
**Buried:** **Place:** Clay Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright, Mo

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

*Wonder if the Sappenfields are the same  
who came to IN?*

*Lena Miller m. Abner Sappenfield - Washington Co IN*

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Steve Reeves

**Email:** [stevever@gate.net](mailto:stevever@gate.net)

**Subject:** Re: Link Between PA Byerlys and NC Byerlys?

**Post Date:** December 06, 2001 at 21:03:03

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/byerly/messages/383.html>

**Forum:** Byerly Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/byerly/>

Volume 1 of Wesley Grimes Byerly's "The Byerlys of Carolina" indicates that many of the North Carolina Byerly's emigrated there from Pennsylvania.



Qatar Airways is a member of the oneworld alliance. We offer a wide range of services and destinations. Our fleet includes the latest aircraft and we provide excellent customer service. We are committed to providing a safe and comfortable journey for all our passengers. Our routes cover major cities around the world, and we have a strong presence in the Middle East. We are proud to be a part of the oneworld family and we look forward to serving you.



# GenForum

**Posted By:** Donald A. Holloway  
**Email:** [dnholloway@aol.com](mailto:dnholloway@aol.com)  
**Subject:** Re: Link Between PA Byerlys and NC Byerlys?  
**Post Date:** November 24, 2001 at 15:08:19  
**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/byerly/messages/381.html>  
**Forum:** Byerly Family Genealogy Forum  
**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/byerly/>

I believe there is an ancestral link going back to Sinsheim, the Palatinate, Germany. Andreas' father was Johann Martin (b.1680) and his grandfather was Johann Daniel, b. 1640.

It is my understanding that the NC Byerlys sprang from that line. Wesley Grimes Byerly of Hickory, NC has documented the NC line. I have his Vol.III. I am not familiar with how far back volume 1 & 2 go. His son Wesley is a pharmacist at Bowman-Gray hospital in Winston-Salem, NC.

I met Wesley once and we did some comparing. I am descended from Andreas and the Pennsylvania line. SO- go back to the German origins

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

# GenForum

**Posted By:** Patricia Clement Zimmer

**Email:** [patzimmer@excite.com](mailto:patzimmer@excite.com)

**Subject:** Re: looking for info. on byerly's in nc

**Post Date:** December 27, 2001 at 20:30:24

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/byerly/messages/386.html>

**Forum:** Byerly Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/byerly/>

Dear Carolyn, Peter Byerly (son of David Byerly and Mary Cooper) was my great grandfather. I have list of his siblings. can send you family group sheets on both of these families. My e mail address is:patzimmer@excite.com. would appreciate hearing from you. Patricia



1. The first part of the document is a list of the

main points of the report.

2. The second part of the document is a

conclusion. The conclusion is that the



# GenForum

**Posted By:** Dottie Srembo

**Email:** [dottiejsre@aol.com](mailto:dottiejsre@aol.com)

**Subject:** Re: Michael Byerly 1748-1829, Lancaster, PA

**Post Date:** August 03, 2000 at 16:58:31

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/byerly/messages/263.html>

**Forum:** Byerly Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/byerly/>

The Philip Michael Byerly you mention I have was the eldest son of Hans Andreas Byerly and his second wife Beatrice Kuhl. In military census taken at Ft. Pitt he is listed along with his parents ( Andreas and Phebe Gulden) as Philip.

My info is taken from that published by Howard Barnhart April 1991. He and wife Anna Maria Harmon (d/o Christian Harmon and Christina Lenhart) had 15 children.

Sarah b.17 jan 1778, d. 9 Dec 1843 married Abraham Lenhart (1782-1838). Also is listed as a spouse of Jacob Kunkle of Penn Twp. sarah had 10 children....numbers 8,9,10 are unknown. I have no dates of birth but just a list of 7 names and spouses from my info.

Michael is buried in Old Brush Creek. I have seen the grave as I am kin to Jacob Byerly son of Hans Andreas from his third marriage to Phebe Gulden.

Hope this helps you and I am sure there are other Byerly kin who will get a reply off to you. Feel free to contact me if you like.





## Community

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

[Jump to Forum](#)

[GenForum Message Boards](#)

[Virtual Cemetery](#)

[Family Home Pages](#)

[Famous Folks](#)

[Home:](#) [Surname:](#) [Simpson Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Mes](#)

# Re: Rueben Simpson, Maryland, 1745

**Posted by:** [Linda](#)

**Date:** December 07, 2000 15:15

**In Reply to:** [Rueben Simpson, Maryland, 1745](#)  
by Robert Travis

3940 of 399



## Family Finder

First Name

Middle Name

Last Name

[Go!](#)

I have the following info on Reuben Sherrill.

Source of information: book by William Andrew Sherrill entitled Capt. William Sherrill, Son of Adam and Elizabeth and Some of Their Descendants, p. 22

Reuben Simpson was a Tory and fought for the British at the Battle of Ramsour's Mill. Sarah Sherrill (daughter of William Sherrill, who was a Whig) was Reul's wife. Reuben a Tory and William a Whig developed a deep hatred for one another.

It is said the Reuben Simpson was so unhappy after the war because of his Tory leanings that he and his family moved to Pendleton Co. SC.

Around 1798 Reuben Simpson organized a train to migrate to KY where they settled in Wayne Co.

Reuben was a school teacher while in Kentucky.

Reuben was born in 1745 in NC, d. abt. 1830 Wayne Co., KY, m. Sarah Sherrill in 1761.

Reuben was the son of William Simpson and Elizabeth Unknown.

Printer folder  
File  
Properties  
time out error

---

Headers

Return-Path: <mihawk@starpower.net>  
Received: from rly-zd05.mx.aol.com (rly-zd05.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.229]) by air-zd02.mail.aol.com (v77.31) with ESMTP; Sat, 23 Dec 2000 15:39:17 -0500  
Received: from smtp-hub.mrf.mail.rcn.net (207-172-4-107.in-addr.mail.rcn.net [207.172.4.107]) by rly-zd05.mx.aol.com (v77.27) with ESMTP; Sat, 23 Dec 2000 15:38:59 -0500  
Received: from smtp02.mrf.mail.rcn.net ([207.172.4.61])  
by smtp-hub.mrf.mail.rcn.net with esmtp (Exim 3.16 #5)  
id 149vRT-0003al-00  
for wfitch5413@aol.com; Sat, 23 Dec 2000 15:38:59 -0500  
Received: from 66-44-66-140.s140.tnt7.lnhva.md.dialup.rcn.com ([66.44.66.140] helo=MargaretHawk)  
by smtp02.mrf.mail.rcn.net with smtp (Exim 3.16 #5)  
id 149vRR-0003w8-00  
for wfitch5413@aol.com; Sat, 23 Dec 2000 15:38:58 -0500  
Message-ID: <00ac01c06d21\$89eaf900\$8c422c42@MargaretHawk>  
From: "Maggie Hawk" <mihawk@starpower.net>  
To: "Betty L. Fitch" <wfitch5413@aol.com>  
Subject: Greetings  
Date: Sat, 23 Dec 2000 15:45:54 -0500  
MIME-Version: 1.0  
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;  
boundary="====\_NextPart\_000\_00A5\_01C06CF7.6EFD7480"  
X-Priority: 3  
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal  
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.00.2314.1300  
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.00.2314.1300

ISAAC SIMPSONS from the LDS sites

Isaac B. Simpson

Father, Chadick Simpson of North Carolina *m. Lucinda*  
*1800-*

Isaac Simpson, born 1782, Rowan, North Carolina  
married

Elizabeth Betsy Byerly

born May 4, 1786, Rowan, North Carolina  
died December 4, 186\_\_

Isaac Simpson

born December 30, 1807, North Carolina  
father, Reuben Simpson, Jr.  
mother, Martha Merritt

Isaac Simpson

born about 1788, Pasquotank County, North Carolina  
father, Robert Simpson  
mother, Elizabeth Tadlon

Isaac Simpson married Matilda 1825, Union, North Carolina

Isaac Simpson, born 1797, Mecklenberg, North Carolina *- may be the one I have on the*  
*1820 census.*

Isaac and Mrs. Eliz. Simpson

married about 1839, Jackson, Washington Co., IN

Isaac Simpson, born 1782, Rowan, North Carolina

Isaac Simpson

Christened February 23, 1786  
Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey  
father, Isaac Simpson  
mother, Susanna



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**[Phillip BYERLY](#) (AFN:1M1M-91S)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1616      **Place:** Germany  
**Married:**      **Place:** Germany**Father:**  
**Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**[Agnes ZEIEZAN](#) (AFN:1M1M-921)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1628      **Place:** <Germany>  
**Married:**      **Place:** Germany**Father:**  
**Mother:**

---

**Children****1. Sex Name**F [Anna Barbara BYERLY](#) (AFN:1M1M-94F)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1652      **Place:** <Germany>

---

**2. Sex Name**F [Anna Catharina BYERLY](#) (AFN:1M1M-937)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1650      **Place:** <Germany>

---

**3. Sex Name**F [Anna Sara BYERLY](#) (AFN:1M1M-95M)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1655      **Place:** <Germany>

---

**4. Sex Name**F [Anna Ursula BYERLY](#) (AFN:1M1M-972)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1664      **Place:** <Germany>

---

**5. Sex Name**F [Apollonia BYERLY](#) (AFN:1M1M-96T)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1658      **Place:** <Germany>

---

**6. Sex Name**M [John George BYERLY](#) (AFN:LVVQ-D6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1661      **Place:** Germany

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.2.0

1.1. Project Name	1.2. Project Number	1.3. Project Manager
1.4. Project Start Date	1.5. Project End Date	1.6. Project Status
1.7. Project Location	1.8. Project Budget	1.9. Project Risk
1.10. Project Scope	1.11. Project Objectives	1.12. Project Deliverables
1.13. Project Stakeholders	1.14. Project Sponsor	1.15. Project Steering Committee
1.16. Project Communication Plan	1.17. Project Reporting Mechanism	1.18. Project Review Process
1.19. Project Change Management	1.20. Project Configuration Management	1.21. Project Quality Management
1.22. Project Resource Management	1.23. Project Risk Management	1.24. Project Procurement Management
1.25. Project Stakeholder Management	1.26. Project Team Management	1.27. Project Performance Management
1.28. Project Financial Management	1.29. Project Legal Management	1.30. Project Environmental Management
1.31. Project Social Management	1.32. Project Health Management	1.33. Project Safety Management
1.34. Project Security Management	1.35. Project Compliance Management	1.36. Project Ethics Management
1.37. Project Sustainability Management	1.38. Project Innovation Management	1.39. Project Knowledge Management
1.40. Project Governance Management	1.41. Project Transparency Management	1.42. Project Accountability Management
1.43. Project Integrity Management	1.44. Project Honesty Management	1.45. Project Fairness Management
1.46. Project Respect Management	1.47. Project Tolerance Management	1.48. Project Compassion Management
1.49. Project Kindness Management	1.50. Project Humility Management	1.51. Project Gratitude Management
1.52. Project Patience Management	1.53. Project Gentleness Management	1.54. Project Self-control Management
1.55. Project Faith Management	1.56. Project Hope Management	1.57. Project Love Management
1.58. Project Joy Management	1.59. Project Peace Management	1.60. Project Unity Management
1.61. Project Harmony Management	1.62. Project Balance Management	1.63. Project Wholeness Management
1.64. Project Well-being Management	1.65. Project Flourishing Management	1.66. Project Thriving Management
1.67. Project Growth Management	1.68. Project Development Management	1.69. Project Progress Management
1.70. Project Achievement Management	1.71. Project Success Management	1.72. Project Fulfillment Management
1.73. Project Satisfaction Management	1.74. Project Contentment Management	1.75. Project Happiness Management
1.76. Project Well-being Management	1.77. Project Flourishing Management	1.78. Project Thriving Management
1.79. Project Growth Management	1.80. Project Development Management	1.81. Project Progress Management
1.82. Project Achievement Management	1.83. Project Success Management	1.84. Project Fulfillment Management
1.85. Project Satisfaction Management	1.86. Project Contentment Management	1.87. Project Happiness Management
1.88. Project Well-being Management	1.89. Project Flourishing Management	1.90. Project Thriving Management
1.91. Project Growth Management	1.92. Project Development Management	1.93. Project Progress Management
1.94. Project Achievement Management	1.95. Project Success Management	1.96. Project Fulfillment Management
1.97. Project Satisfaction Management	1.98. Project Contentment Management	1.99. Project Happiness Management
1.100. Project Well-being Management	1.101. Project Flourishing Management	1.102. Project Thriving Management

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name****John George BYERLY** (AFN:LWVQ-D6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1661      **Place:** Germany**Father:** [Phillip BYERLY](#) (AFN:1M1M-91S)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Agnes ZEIEZAN](#) (AFN:1M1M-921)

---

**Wife's Name****Anna Maria** (AFN:LWVQ-FC)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1678      **Place:** <Kandel, Germershiem, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany>**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****M** **John Jacob BYERLY** (AFN:19H0-K4)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1700**Place:** Rhenish Or Lower Palatinate Region Of Germany**Christened:** LUTHERANS**Place:** Kandel, Germershiem, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany**Died:** Dec 1771**Place:** Lexington, Rowan, Nc**Buried:****Place:** Beck's Churchyard, Davidson Co., Nc

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.2.0

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

## Husband's Name

[John Jacob BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-K4)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1700 **Place:** Rhenish Or Lower Palatinate Region Of Germany  
**Christened:** LUTHERANS **Place:** Kandel, Germershiem, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany  
**Died:** Dec 1771 **Place:** Lexington, Rowan, Nc  
**Buried:** **Place:** Beck's Churchyard, Davidson Co., Nc  
**Married:** 1728/1729 **Place:** , Germany

**Father:** [John George BYERLY](#) (AFN:LTVQ-D6)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Anna Maria](#) (AFN:LTVQ-FC)

---

## Wife's Name

[Mary Elizabeth](#) (AFN:19H0-L9)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1708 **Place:** , , Germany  
**Died:** 1781 **Place:** Lexington, Rowan, Nc  
**Buried:** **Place:** Beck's Churchyard, Davidson Co., Nc  
**Married:** 1728/1729 **Place:** , Germany

**Father:****Mother:**

---

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

**F** [Maria Barbara BYERLY](#) (AFN:LTVQ-C1)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1755 **Place:** , Rowan, Nc

---

### 2. Sex Name

**M** [Phillip BYERLY](#) (AFN:1VR6-5V)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1735/1740 **Place:** , , Pa  
**Died:** 1795-1800 **Place:**

---

### 3. Sex Name

**F** [Mary Catherine BYERLY](#) (AFN:4LSG-5M)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1750 **Place:** Rowan, Nc

---

### 4. Sex Name

**M** [Philip BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-FF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1735-40 **Place:** < , , Germany>

---

### 5. Sex Name

**M** [John Martin BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-GL)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1730 **Place:** , , , Germany  
**Christened:** LUTHERANS **Place:**  
**Died:** 1799 **Place:** , Rowan, Nc

---

### 6. Sex Name

**M** [John Jacob II BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-HR)[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** 1735-40      **Place:** , , Germany  
**Died:** 1822      **Place:** , Rowan, North Carolina

---

**7. Sex Name**

**M** [David BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-JX)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1740-45      **Place:** Germersheim, , Germany  
**Died:** 30 Dec 1822      **Place:** Lexington, Rowan, Nc  
**Buried:**      **Place:** Salisbury, Davidson, North Carolina

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.2.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name****[John Martin BYERLY](#)** (AFN:19H0-GL)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1730 **Place:** , , , Germany  
**Christened:** LUTHERANS **Place:**  
**Died:** 1799 **Place:** , Rowan, Nc  
**Married:** 2 May 1765 **Place:** , Rowan, Nc

**Father:** [John Jacob BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-K4)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary Elizabeth](#) (AFN:19H0-L9)

---

**Wife's Name****[Mary Catherine SPENGLER](#)** (AFN:19H0-X1)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1740 **Place:** , Rowan, Nc  
**Died:** 19 Apr 1777 **Place:** , Rowan, North Carolina  
**Married:** 2 May 1765 **Place:** , Rowan, Nc

**Father:** [John Peter SPENGLER](#) (AFN:B7MR-PK)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Eve Elizabeth](#) (AFN:B7MR-QQ)

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****F** [Catherine BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H1-C7)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1790 **Place:** , Rowan, Nc

---

**2. Sex Name****M** [John Jacob BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H1-3T)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 8 Jan 1767 **Place:** , Rowan, Nc  
**Died:** 1846 **Place:** , Davidson, Nc

---

**3. Sex Name****M** [John BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H1-B2)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 3 Oct 1789 **Place:** , Rowan, Nc  
**Died:** 13 Sep 1874 **Place:** , Harrison, In

---

**4. Sex Name****F** [Christina Barbara BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H1-41)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 18 Oct 1770 **Place:** , Rowan, Nc  
**Died:** **Place:** Lexington, Davidson, Nc

---

**5. Sex Name****F** [Elizabeth BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H1-8P)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 13 Mar 1780 **Place:** , Rowan, Nc

---

**6. Sex Name****M** [David BYERLY](#) (AFN:19GX-5S)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 28 Mar 1773 **Place:** Rowan Co, Nc  
**Died:** 1829 **Place:** Floyd Co, In

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

2. The second part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

3. The third part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions.

---

**7. Sex Name****F** [Maria Barbara BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H1-56)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 12 Apr 1772      **Place:** , Rowan, Nc

---

**8. Sex Name****F** [Elizabeth BYERLY](#) (AFN:V0VZ-1Q)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 13 May 1780      **Place:** Lexington, Rowan, North Carolina

---

**9. Sex Name****M** [Martin BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H1-9V)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 Aug 1784      **Place:** , Rowan, Nc  
**Died:** 1865      **Place:** , Davidson, North Carolina

---

**10. Sex Name****M** [Peter BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H1-6C)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 10 Nov 1775      **Place:** , Rowan, Nc  
**Died:** 2 Sep 1852      **Place:** Reedy Creek, Davidson, Nc  
**Buried:**      **Place:** Friendship M.e., Davidson Co.nc

---

**11. Sex Name****F** [Catharine BYERLY](#) (AFN:V0VZ-0K)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 12 Nov 1778      **Place:** , Rowan, North Carolina

---

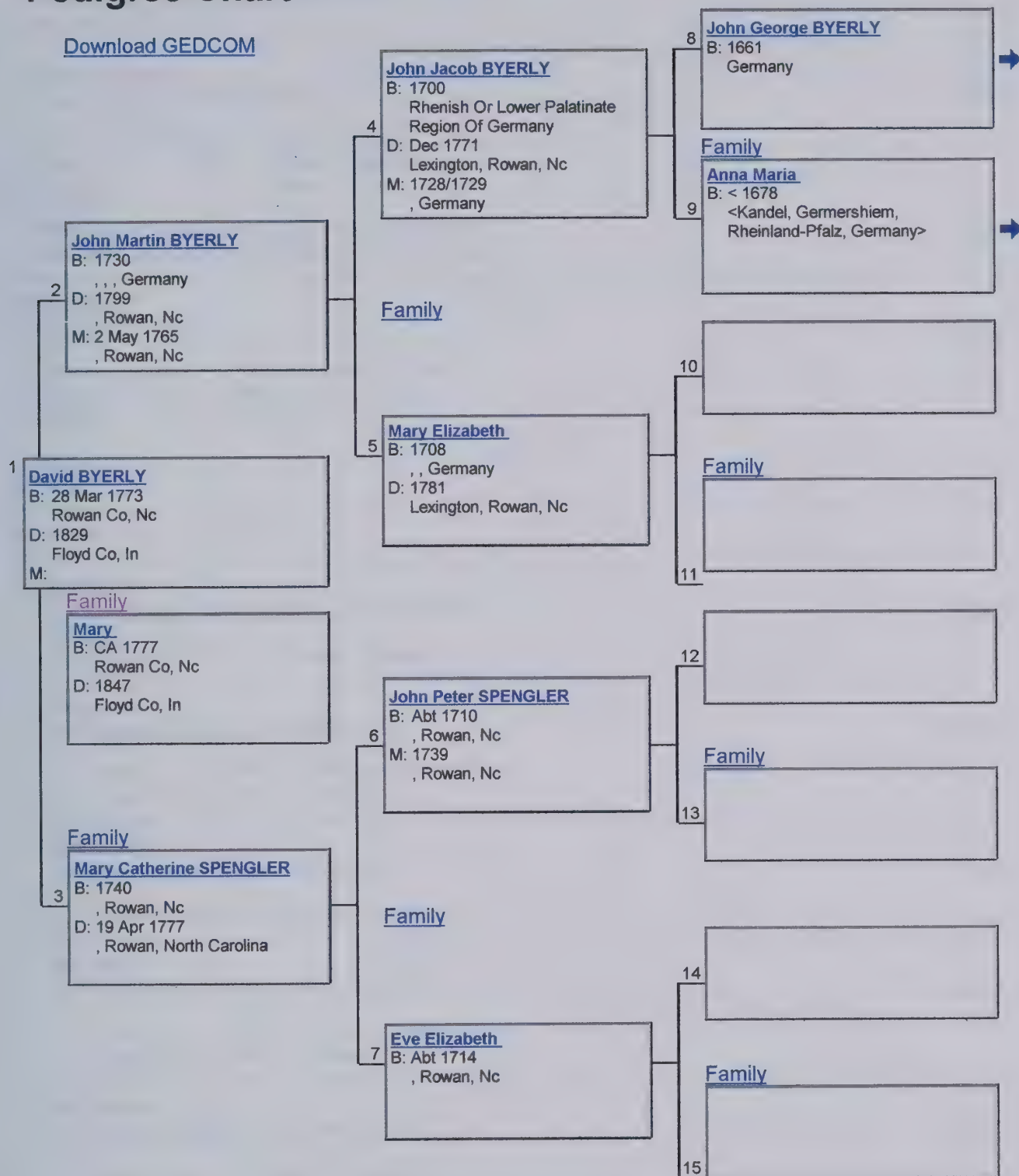
**12. Sex Name****M** [Philip BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H1-7J)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 14 Dec 1776      **Place:** , Rowan, Nc  
**Died:** 22 Sep 1846      **Place:** , Floyd, In



# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)



© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.2.0

The first part of the study focuses on the theoretical framework and the research objectives. It discusses the importance of understanding the underlying mechanisms of the phenomenon being studied and the need for a comprehensive approach.

The methodology section describes the research design, data collection methods, and the statistical techniques used to analyze the data. It emphasizes the rigor and transparency of the research process.

The results section presents the findings of the study, highlighting the key outcomes and the statistical significance of the results. It discusses the implications of the findings for the field of study.

The discussion section provides a detailed analysis of the results, comparing them with existing literature and theoretical expectations. It explores the potential reasons for the observed patterns and the limitations of the study.

The conclusion summarizes the main findings of the study and the contributions it makes to the field. It also outlines the directions for future research and the practical implications of the results.

The final section of the paper is a brief summary of the key points discussed throughout the study, reinforcing the main message and the significance of the research.

The study is organized into several chapters, each focusing on a specific aspect of the research. The first chapter provides an overview of the research and its objectives.

The second chapter details the methodology used in the study, including the data collection process and the statistical analysis.

The third chapter presents the results of the study, showing the statistical significance of the findings and their implications for the field.

The fourth chapter discusses the results in depth, comparing them with previous research and theoretical models. It also addresses the limitations of the study and suggests areas for future research.

The fifth chapter concludes the study, summarizing the main findings and their contributions to the field. It also provides a brief overview of the research and its significance.

The final section of the paper is a brief summary of the key points discussed throughout the study, reinforcing the main message and the significance of the research.

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**[David BYERLY](#) (AFN:19GX-5S)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 28 Mar 1773    **Place:** Rowan Co, Nc  
**Died:** 1829    **Place:** Floyd Co, In  
**Married:**    **Place:**

**Father:** [John Martin BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-GL)    [Family](#)  
**Mother:** [Mary Catherine SPENGLER](#) (AFN:19H0-X1)

---

**Wife's Name**[Mary](#) (AFN:19GX-60)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** CA 1777    **Place:** Rowan Co, Nc  
**Died:** 1847    **Place:** Floyd Co, In  
**Married:**    **Place:**

**Father:**  
**Mother:**

---

**Children****1. Sex Name**F [Catherine \(Caty\) BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-8K)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** CA 1812    **Place:** , Rowan, Nc

---

**2. Sex Name**M [Martin A. BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-9Q)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** CA 1814    **Place:** , Rowan, Nc  
**Died:** 12 May 1888    **Place:**

---

**3. Sex Name**M [Jacob BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-BW)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** CA 1815    **Place:** , Rowan, Nc

---

**4. Sex Name**F [Nancy Ann BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-4V)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1798    **Place:** , Rowan, Nc  
**Died:** 25 Jul 1882    **Place:**

---

**5. Sex Name**M [William BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-52)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1803    **Place:** , Rowan, Nc

---

**6. Sex Name**M [David BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-7D)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1810    **Place:** , Rowan, Nc

---

**7. Sex Name**M [Peter BYERLY](#) (AFN:19GW-V9)[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** 7 Jan 1793      **Place:** Rowan Co, Nc  
**Died:** 29 Aug 1871    **Place:** Crawford Co, In

---

**8. Sex Name**

**M** [Lewis BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-67)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 21 Jan 1809      **Place:** , Rowan, Nc  
**Died:** 10 Apr 1874    **Place:**

---

**9. Sex Name**

**F** [Margaret \(Peggy\) BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-C3)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 24 Feb 1816      **Place:** , Rowan, Nc

---

**10. Sex Name**

**F** [Sarah \(Sally\) BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-D8)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 8 Apr 1819      **Place:** , Rowan, Nc

---

**11. Sex Name**

**F** [Elizabeth \(Betsy\) BYERLY](#) (AFN:19H0-3P)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 4 May 1786      **Place:** , Rowan, Nc  
**Died:** 4 Dec 1860    **Place:**

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.2.0

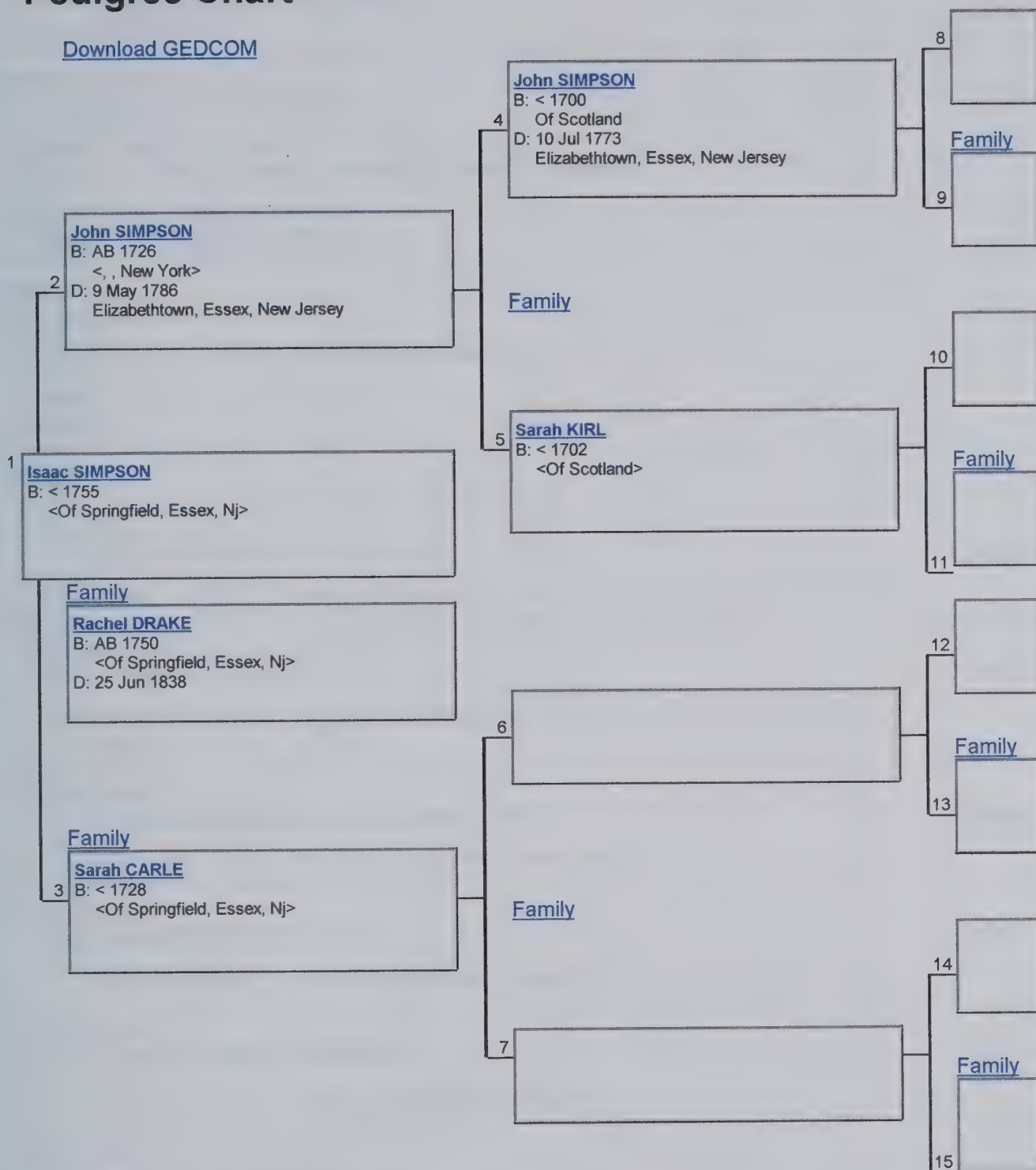
# UNIT 10: THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

Topic	Sub-Topic	Key Points
Early History	Native Americans	Indigenous peoples lived in the United States for thousands of years.
	European Exploration	Explorers like Christopher Columbus and John Cabot discovered the Americas.
	Colonization	European settlers established colonies in North America.
	Revolution	The American Revolution led to the birth of the United States.
19th Century	Westward Expansion	Settlers moved westward, leading to the discovery of gold.
	Industrial Revolution	Mass production and factories changed the economy.
	Abolitionism	Movement to end slavery gained momentum.
	Civil War	Conflict between the North and South over slavery.
20th Century	Progressivism	Reform movement to address social issues.
	World Wars	United States participated in WWI and WWII.
	Great Depression	Severe economic downturn in the 1930s.
	Modern Era	Technological advances and civil rights movements.

The United States has a rich and diverse history, shaped by the contributions of many different groups of people. From the early Native Americans to the modern era, the country has grown and changed in significant ways.

# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.1.0



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**[John SIMPSON](#) (AFN:4R6C-RS)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** AB 1726 **Place:** <, , New York>**Died:** 9 May 1786 **Place:** Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey**Father:** [John SIMPSON](#) (AFN:4R6C-T5)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sarah KIRL](#) (AFN:4R6C-VB)

---

**Wife's Name**[Sarah CARLE](#) (AFN:4R6C-S0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1728 **Place:** <Of Springfield, Essex, Nj>**Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name****F** [Margaret SIMPSON](#) (AFN:4R6C-WH)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1747 **Place:** <Of Springfield, Essex, Nj>

---

**2. Sex Name****M** [Isaac SIMPSON](#) (AFN:3DPB-MQ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** AB1748 **Place:** <Of Springfield, Essex, Nj>**Died:** 14 Jul 1820 **Place:**

---

**3. Sex Name****F** [Lynche \(Magdalen\) SIMPSON](#) (AFN:4R6C-XN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1749 **Place:** <Of Springfield, Essex, Nj>

---

**4. Sex Name****M** [John SIMPSON](#) (AFN:4R6C-ZT)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1751 **Place:** <Of Springfield, Essex, Nj>

---

**5. Sex Name****M** [Abraham SIMPSON](#) (AFN:4R6D-00)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1753 **Place:** <Of Springfield, Essex, Nj>

---

**6. Sex Name****M** [Isaac SIMPSON](#) (AFN:4R6D-15)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1755 **Place:** <Of Springfield, Essex, Nj>

---

**7. Sex Name****M** [Jacob SIMPSON](#) (AFN:4R6D-2B)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1757 **Place:** <Of Springfield, Essex, Nj>

Date	Description	Amount
1890	Jan 1	
1891	Jan 1	
1892	Jan 1	
1893	Jan 1	
1894	Jan 1	
1895	Jan 1	
1896	Jan 1	
1897	Jan 1	
1898	Jan 1	
1899	Jan 1	
1900	Jan 1	
1901	Jan 1	
1902	Jan 1	
1903	Jan 1	
1904	Jan 1	
1905	Jan 1	
1906	Jan 1	
1907	Jan 1	
1908	Jan 1	
1909	Jan 1	
1910	Jan 1	
1911	Jan 1	
1912	Jan 1	
1913	Jan 1	
1914	Jan 1	
1915	Jan 1	
1916	Jan 1	
1917	Jan 1	
1918	Jan 1	
1919	Jan 1	
1920	Jan 1	
1921	Jan 1	
1922	Jan 1	
1923	Jan 1	
1924	Jan 1	
1925	Jan 1	
1926	Jan 1	
1927	Jan 1	
1928	Jan 1	
1929	Jan 1	
1930	Jan 1	
1931	Jan 1	
1932	Jan 1	
1933	Jan 1	
1934	Jan 1	
1935	Jan 1	
1936	Jan 1	
1937	Jan 1	
1938	Jan 1	
1939	Jan 1	
1940	Jan 1	
1941	Jan 1	
1942	Jan 1	
1943	Jan 1	
1944	Jan 1	
1945	Jan 1	
1946	Jan 1	
1947	Jan 1	
1948	Jan 1	
1949	Jan 1	
1950	Jan 1	
1951	Jan 1	
1952	Jan 1	
1953	Jan 1	
1954	Jan 1	
1955	Jan 1	
1956	Jan 1	
1957	Jan 1	
1958	Jan 1	
1959	Jan 1	
1960	Jan 1	
1961	Jan 1	
1962	Jan 1	
1963	Jan 1	
1964	Jan 1	
1965	Jan 1	
1966	Jan 1	
1967	Jan 1	
1968	Jan 1	
1969	Jan 1	
1970	Jan 1	
1971	Jan 1	
1972	Jan 1	
1973	Jan 1	
1974	Jan 1	
1975	Jan 1	
1976	Jan 1	
1977	Jan 1	
1978	Jan 1	
1979	Jan 1	
1980	Jan 1	
1981	Jan 1	
1982	Jan 1	
1983	Jan 1	
1984	Jan 1	
1985	Jan 1	
1986	Jan 1	
1987	Jan 1	
1988	Jan 1	
1989	Jan 1	
1990	Jan 1	
1991	Jan 1	
1992	Jan 1	
1993	Jan 1	
1994	Jan 1	
1995	Jan 1	
1996	Jan 1	
1997	Jan 1	
1998	Jan 1	
1999	Jan 1	
2000	Jan 1	
2001	Jan 1	
2002	Jan 1	
2003	Jan 1	
2004	Jan 1	
2005	Jan 1	
2006	Jan 1	
2007	Jan 1	
2008	Jan 1	
2009	Jan 1	
2010	Jan 1	
2011	Jan 1	
2012	Jan 1	
2013	Jan 1	
2014	Jan 1	
2015	Jan 1	
2016	Jan 1	
2017	Jan 1	
2018	Jan 1	
2019	Jan 1	
2020	Jan 1	
2021	Jan 1	
2022	Jan 1	
2023	Jan 1	
2024	Jan 1	
2025	Jan 1	
2026	Jan 1	
2027	Jan 1	
2028	Jan 1	
2029	Jan 1	
2030	Jan 1	
2031	Jan 1	
2032	Jan 1	
2033	Jan 1	
2034	Jan 1	
2035	Jan 1	
2036	Jan 1	
2037	Jan 1	
2038	Jan 1	
2039	Jan 1	
2040	Jan 1	
2041	Jan 1	
2042	Jan 1	
2043	Jan 1	
2044	Jan 1	
2045	Jan 1	
2046	Jan 1	
2047	Jan 1	
2048	Jan 1	
2049	Jan 1	
2050	Jan 1	
2051	Jan 1	
2052	Jan 1	
2053	Jan 1	
2054	Jan 1	
2055	Jan 1	
2056	Jan 1	
2057	Jan 1	
2058	Jan 1	
2059	Jan 1	
2060	Jan 1	
2061	Jan 1	
2062	Jan 1	
2063	Jan 1	
2064	Jan 1	
2065	Jan 1	
2066	Jan 1	
2067	Jan 1	
2068	Jan 1	
2069	Jan 1	
2070	Jan 1	
2071	Jan 1	
2072	Jan 1	
2073	Jan 1	
2074	Jan 1	
2075	Jan 1	
2076	Jan 1	
2077	Jan 1	
2078	Jan 1	
2079	Jan 1	
2080	Jan 1	
2081	Jan 1	
2082	Jan 1	
2083	Jan 1	
2084	Jan 1	
2085	Jan 1	
2086	Jan 1	
2087	Jan 1	
2088	Jan 1	
2089	Jan 1	
2090	Jan 1	
2091	Jan 1	
2092	Jan 1	
2093	Jan 1	
2094	Jan 1	
2095	Jan 1	
2096	Jan 1	
2097	Jan 1	
2098	Jan 1	
2099	Jan 1	
2100	Jan 1	

---

**8. Sex Name****F** [Anna SIMPSON](#) (AFN:4R6D-3H)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1759      **Place:** <Of Springfield, Essex, Nj>

---

**9. Sex Name****F** [Sally SIMPSON](#) (AFN:4R6D-4N)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1761      **Place:** <Of Springfield, Essex, Nj>

---

**10. Sex Name****M** [Ephriam SIMPSON](#) (AFN:4R6D-61)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1765      **Place:** <Of Springfield, Essex, Nj>

---

**11. Sex Name****M** [William SIMPSON](#) (AFN:4R6D-76)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1767      **Place:** <Of Springfield, Essex, Nj>

---

**12. Sex Name****M** [Alexander SIMPSON](#) (AFN:4R6D-5T)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 2 May 1763      **Place:** <By Passaic River, Morris Co, Nj>**Died:** Mar 1833      **Place:**

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.1.0





## FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)  
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[ [Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) ]

### *Descendants of Johann Daniel Beyerle*

*Sailed on the "Alejandro and Ann" from Rotterdam to Phila, in 1930*

#### *Generation No. 1*

1. JOHANN DANIEL<sup>1</sup> BEYERLE was born Abt. 1640. He married MARIA MAGDALENA ALBERTIN Abt. 1670. She was born Abt. 1636, and died December 14, 1709 in Sinsheim, Germany.

#### Notes for JOHANN DANIEL BEYERLE:

Johann Daniel (1st) was born about (b.c., the C stands for the Latin circa )

1640. much of the information is from microfilms at the LDS Family History Center. They are #1,189,153 & ,154. These are films of the actual records, not someone's submission.

#### More About MARIA MAGDALENA ALBERTIN:

Burial: December 16, 1709, Sinsheim Lutheran Church yard

#### More About JOHANN BEYERLE and MARIA ALBERTIN:

Marriage: Abt. 1670

#### Children of JOHANN BEYERLE and MARIA ALBERTIN are:

2. i. JOHAN DANIEL<sup>2</sup> BEYERLE, b. 1675.
3. ii. JOHANN MARTIN BEYERLE, b. 1680; d. 1735, Rohrbach, (Heidelberg), Baden.

[ [Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) ]

[ [Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#) | [Help](#) ]

[ [Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Home](#) ]

[ [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Biography.com](#) ]

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.



## Illegible title or subtitle text centered on the page.

Illegible line of text, likely the first line of the main body.

Illegible block of text, possibly a paragraph or a list item.

Illegible line of text, possibly a sub-header or a section separator.

Illegible line of text, possibly a sub-header or a section separator.

Illegible line of text, possibly a sub-header or a section separator.

Illegible block of text, possibly a paragraph or a list item.

Illegible line of text, possibly a sub-header or a section separator.

Illegible line of text, possibly a sub-header or a section separator.

[Return to normal view](#)

## Ancestors of Cicero Bell

**Entries:** 134   **Updated:** Sun Nov 4 13:10:01 2001  
**Contact:** Laura Mattingly [mattingly@kdsi.net](mailto:mattingly@kdsi.net)

---

- *ID:* I2220
- *Name:* Reuben SIMPSON
- *Given Name:* Reuben
- *Surname:* Simpson
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 6 OCT 1743 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD
- *Death:* ABT 1830 in Wayne Co., KY


*Father:* [William SIMPSON](#) b: 31 MAR 1721 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD

*Mother:* [Avarilla PERKINS](#) b: 30 OCT 1726 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD

*Marriage 1* [Sarah SHERRILL](#) b: 24 OCT 1746 in Augusta, VA

- *Married:* ABT 1761 in Rowan, Bladen Co., NC

### Children

1. [Avarilla SIMPSON](#) b: 28 FEB 1763 in SC
2. [William SIMPSON](#) b: 15 APR 1766 in SC
3. [Mary SIMPSON](#) b: 3 DEC 1769 in NC
4. [Joshua White SIMPSON](#) b: 21 OCT 1771 in NC
5. [Anges Anne SIMPSON](#) b: 8 JAN 1773 in NC
6.  [Reuben SIMPSON](#) b: 7 JAN 1775 in SC
7. [Moses SIMPSON](#) b: 6 APR 1778 in Rowan Co., NC
8. [Sarah SIMPSON](#) b: 26 OCT 1780 in NC
9. [Samuel SIMPSON](#) b: 3 JAN 1783 in NC
10. [Elizabeth SIMPSON](#) b: 5 APR 1785 in SC
11. [Elisha SIMPSON](#) b: 1 AUG 1787 in Rowan Co., NC
12. [Ruth Ann SIMPSON](#) b: 8 JAN 1790 in Pendleton Co., SC
13. [Avington Wayne SIMPSON](#) b: 10 JUN 1792 in Pendleton Co., SC

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the conclusions of the study.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the limitations of the study.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the future research.

8. The eighth part of the paper discusses the acknowledgments.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the references.

10. The tenth part of the paper discusses the appendices.

11. The eleventh part of the paper discusses the index.

12. The twelfth part of the paper discusses the glossary.

13. The thirteenth part of the paper discusses the bibliography.

14. The fourteenth part of the paper discusses the list of figures.

15. The fifteenth part of the paper discusses the list of tables.

16. The sixteenth part of the paper discusses the list of abbreviations.

17. The seventeenth part of the paper discusses the list of symbols.

18. The eighteenth part of the paper discusses the list of equations.

19. The nineteenth part of the paper discusses the list of formulas.

20. The twentieth part of the paper discusses the list of diagrams.

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**[William SIMPSON](#) (AFN:8RL8-0S)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 31 Mar 1721 **Place:** Baltimore Co., Md  
**Married:** 18 Aug 1742 **Place:** , Harford, Maryland

**Father:** [William SIMPSON](#) (AFN:8RL8-6T)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth](#) (AFN:8RL8-71)**Wife's Name**[Avarilla PERKINS](#) (AFN:8RL8-10)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 30 Oct 1728 **Place:** , Baltimore Co, Maryland  
**Married:** 18 Aug 1742 **Place:** , Harford, Maryland

**Father:** [William PERKINS](#) (AFN:1C4Q-J0)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth \(Cottrill\) COTTRELL](#) (AFN:8RL8-SX)**Children****1. Sex Name****M** [William SIMPSON](#) (AFN:8RL8-5N)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1745 **Place:** < , , South Carolina>**2. Sex Name****M** [William SIMPSON](#) (AFN:PZFH-19)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1748 **Place:** < , , South Carolina>**3. Sex Name****M** [James SIMPSON](#) (AFN:PZCC-J4)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1750 **Place:** <Rowan Co., Nc>**4. Sex Name****F** [Rachel SIMPSON](#) (AFN:PZFH-65)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1751 **Place:** <Rowan Co., Nc>**5. Sex Name****M** [John SIMPSON](#) (AFN:PZCC-K9)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1752 **Place:** <Rowan Co., Nc>**6. Sex Name****M** [Sarah SIMPSON](#) (AFN:1G1V-5Q3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 16 Jan 1750 **Place:** , Rowan, Nc**7. Sex Name****F** [Sarah SIMPSON](#) (AFN:PZFH-4S)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 16 Jan 1749/1750 **Place:** Rowan Co., Nc  
**Died:** 5 Sep 1831 **Place:**

**8. Sex Name**

*Note these  
apparently went  
to Rowan Co., NC*

1. The first part of the problem is to find the value of  $x$  such that  $x^2 + 1 = 0$ .

2. The second part is to find the value of  $y$  such that  $y^2 + 1 = 0$ .

3. The third part is to find the value of  $z$  such that  $z^2 + 1 = 0$ .

4. The fourth part is to find the value of  $w$  such that  $w^2 + 1 = 0$ .

5. The fifth part is to find the value of  $v$  such that  $v^2 + 1 = 0$ .

6. The sixth part is to find the value of  $u$  such that  $u^2 + 1 = 0$ .

7. The seventh part is to find the value of  $t$  such that  $t^2 + 1 = 0$ .

8. The eighth part is to find the value of  $s$  such that  $s^2 + 1 = 0$ .

9. The ninth part is to find the value of  $r$  such that  $r^2 + 1 = 0$ .

10. The tenth part is to find the value of  $q$  such that  $q^2 + 1 = 0$ .

11. The eleventh part is to find the value of  $p$  such that  $p^2 + 1 = 0$ .

12. The twelfth part is to find the value of  $o$  such that  $o^2 + 1 = 0$ .

13. The thirteenth part is to find the value of  $n$  such that  $n^2 + 1 = 0$ .

14. The fourteenth part is to find the value of  $m$  such that  $m^2 + 1 = 0$ .

15. The fifteenth part is to find the value of  $l$  such that  $l^2 + 1 = 0$ .

16. The sixteenth part is to find the value of  $k$  such that  $k^2 + 1 = 0$ .

17. The seventeenth part is to find the value of  $j$  such that  $j^2 + 1 = 0$ .

18. The eighteenth part is to find the value of  $i$  such that  $i^2 + 1 = 0$ .

19. The nineteenth part is to find the value of  $h$  such that  $h^2 + 1 = 0$ .

20. The twentieth part is to find the value of  $g$  such that  $g^2 + 1 = 0$ .

21. The twenty-first part is to find the value of  $f$  such that  $f^2 + 1 = 0$ .

22. The twenty-second part is to find the value of  $e$  such that  $e^2 + 1 = 0$ .

23. The twenty-third part is to find the value of  $d$  such that  $d^2 + 1 = 0$ .

24. The twenty-fourth part is to find the value of  $c$  such that  $c^2 + 1 = 0$ .

25. The twenty-fifth part is to find the value of  $b$  such that  $b^2 + 1 = 0$ .

26. The twenty-sixth part is to find the value of  $a$  such that  $a^2 + 1 = 0$ .

27. The twenty-seventh part is to find the value of  $x$  such that  $x^2 + 1 = 0$ .

28. The twenty-eighth part is to find the value of  $y$  such that  $y^2 + 1 = 0$ .

29. The twenty-ninth part is to find the value of  $z$  such that  $z^2 + 1 = 0$ .

30. The thirtieth part is to find the value of  $w$  such that  $w^2 + 1 = 0$ .

31. The thirty-first part is to find the value of  $v$  such that  $v^2 + 1 = 0$ .

32. The thirty-second part is to find the value of  $u$  such that  $u^2 + 1 = 0$ .

33. The thirty-third part is to find the value of  $t$  such that  $t^2 + 1 = 0$ .

**M** [Reuben SIMPSON](#) (AFN:8RL7-JF)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 6 Oct 1743      **Place:** St George Parish, Baltimore, Maryland  
**Died:** Abt 1835      **Place:** , Wayne, Kentucky

---

**9. Sex Name****F** [Frances SIMPSON](#) (AFN:8RL8-4H)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 10 Jun 1743      **Place:** <, Harford, Maryland>

---

**10. Sex Name****F** [Elizabeth SIMPSON](#) (AFN:8RL8-25)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 20 Aug 1738      **Place:** <, Harford, Maryland>

---

**11. Sex Name****F** [Sarah SIMPSON](#) (AFN:8RL8-3B)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 8 Sep 1739      **Place:** <, Harford, Maryland>

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1955

1955

[Return to normal view](#)

## Ancestors of Cicero Bell

**Entries:** 134   **Updated:** Sun Nov 4 13:10:01 2001  
**Contact:** Laura Mattingly [matingly@kdsi.net](mailto:matingly@kdsi.net)

---

- *ID:* I2222
- *Name:* William SIMPSON
- *Given Name:* William
- *Surname:* Simpson
- *NSFX:* Jr
- *Sex:* M
- *Title:* Jr
- *Birth:* 31 MAR 1721 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD


*Father:* [William SIMPSON](#) b: 14 FEB 1695 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD

*Mother:* [Elizabeth PREBLE](#) b: ABT 1699

*Marriage 1* [Avarilla PERKINS](#) b: 30 OCT 1726 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD

- *Married:* 18 AUG 1742 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD

### Children

1. [James SIMPSON](#)
2. [Rachel SIMPSON](#)
3.  [Reuben SIMPSON](#) b: 6 OCT 1743 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD
4. [William SIMPSON](#) b: ABT 1748
5. [John SIMPSON](#) b: BEF 1750
6. [Sarah SIMPSON](#) b: 16 JAN 1749/50 in Rowan Co., NC

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

## Mathematical Induction

Let  $P(n)$  be a statement involving the natural number  $n$ .

1.  $P(1)$  is true. (Base Case)

2. If  $P(k)$  is true, then  $P(k+1)$  is true. (Inductive Step)

Then  $P(n)$  is true for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Example: Prove that  $1 + 2 + \dots + n = \frac{n(n+1)}{2}$ .

Let  $P(n)$  be the statement  $1 + 2 + \dots + n = \frac{n(n+1)}{2}$ .

1.  $P(1)$  is true. (Base Case)

2. If  $P(k)$  is true, then  $P(k+1)$  is true. (Inductive Step)

Then  $P(n)$  is true for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Example: Prove that  $2^n > n$  for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Let  $P(n)$  be the statement  $2^n > n$ .

1.  $P(1)$  is true. (Base Case)

2. If  $P(k)$  is true, then  $P(k+1)$  is true. (Inductive Step)

Then  $P(n)$  is true for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Example: Prove that  $n^2 > n$  for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Let  $P(n)$  be the statement  $n^2 > n$ .

1.  $P(1)$  is true. (Base Case)

2. If  $P(k)$  is true, then  $P(k+1)$  is true. (Inductive Step)

Then  $P(n)$  is true for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Example: Prove that  $n^2 > 2n$  for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Let  $P(n)$  be the statement  $n^2 > 2n$ .

1.  $P(1)$  is true. (Base Case)

2. If  $P(k)$  is true, then  $P(k+1)$  is true. (Inductive Step)

Then  $P(n)$  is true for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Example: Prove that  $n^2 > 3n$  for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Let  $P(n)$  be the statement  $n^2 > 3n$ .

1.  $P(1)$  is true. (Base Case)

2. If  $P(k)$  is true, then  $P(k+1)$  is true. (Inductive Step)

Then  $P(n)$  is true for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Example: Prove that  $n^2 > 4n$  for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Let  $P(n)$  be the statement  $n^2 > 4n$ .

1.  $P(1)$  is true. (Base Case)

2. If  $P(k)$  is true, then  $P(k+1)$  is true. (Inductive Step)

Then  $P(n)$  is true for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Example: Prove that  $n^2 > 5n$  for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Let  $P(n)$  be the statement  $n^2 > 5n$ .

1.  $P(1)$  is true. (Base Case)

2. If  $P(k)$  is true, then  $P(k+1)$  is true. (Inductive Step)

Then  $P(n)$  is true for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Example: Prove that  $n^2 > 6n$  for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Let  $P(n)$  be the statement  $n^2 > 6n$ .

1.  $P(1)$  is true. (Base Case)

2. If  $P(k)$  is true, then  $P(k+1)$  is true. (Inductive Step)

Then  $P(n)$  is true for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Example: Prove that  $n^2 > 7n$  for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Let  $P(n)$  be the statement  $n^2 > 7n$ .

1.  $P(1)$  is true. (Base Case)

2. If  $P(k)$  is true, then  $P(k+1)$  is true. (Inductive Step)

Then  $P(n)$  is true for all  $n \in \mathbb{N}$ .

[Return to normal view](#)

## Ancestors of Cicero Bell

**Entries:** 134   **Updated:** Sun Nov 4 13:10:01 2001  
**Contact:** Laura Mattingly [matingly@kdsi.net](mailto:matingly@kdsi.net)

---

- *ID:* I2224
- *Name:* William SIMPSON
- *Given Name:* William
- *Surname:* Simpson
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 14 FEB 1695 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD
- *Death:* ABT 1740


*Father:* [Richard SIMPSON](#) b: abt 1645 or 1663

*Mother:* [Anne GILBERT](#) b: ABT 1670

*Marriage 1* [Elizabeth PREBLE](#) b: ABT 1699

- *Married:* 1714 OR 1720

### Children

1. [Mary SIMPSON](#) b: 4 FEB 1714 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD
2.  [William SIMPSON](#) b: 31 MAR 1721 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD
3. [Hannah SIMPSON](#) b: 31 JAN 1722 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD
4. [Sarah SIMPSON](#) b: 16 FEB 1729 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD
5. [Ann SIMPSON](#) b: 19 APR 1734 in Baltimore Co., MD
6. [John SIMPSON](#) b: 29 JUN 1737 in Baltimore Co., MD

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.



[Return to normal view](#)

## Ancestors of Cicero Bell

**Entries:** 134   **Updated:** Sun Nov 4 13:10:01 2001  
**Contact:** Laura Mattingly [mattingly@kdsi.net](mailto:mattingly@kdsi.net)


---

- *ID:* I2226
- *Name:* Richard SIMPSON
- *Given Name:* Richard
- *Surname:* Simpson
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* abt 1645 or 1663
- *Death:* 1711 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD

*Marriage* 1 [Anne GILBERT](#) b: ABT 1670

- *Married:* by 1690 in MD

### Children

1. [Thomas SIMPSON](#) b: 1 NOV 1690 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD
2. [Susanna SIMPSON](#) b: 5 APR 1693 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD
3.  [William SIMPSON](#) b: 14 FEB 1695 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD
4. [Elizabeth SIMPSON](#) b: 5 APR 1697 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD
5. [Jonathan SIMPSON](#) b: 12 NOV 1699 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD
6. [Matthew SIMPSON](#) b: 27 AUG 1702 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD
7. [Ann SIMPSON](#) b: 25 JAN 1705 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD
8. [Elizabeth 2 SIMPSON](#) b: 27 JUL 1707 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress.

2. The second part is a report on the state of the Union, prepared by the President.

3. The third part is a report on the state of the Union, prepared by the President.

4. The fourth part is a report on the state of the Union, prepared by the President.

5. The fifth part is a report on the state of the Union, prepared by the President.

6. The sixth part is a report on the state of the Union, prepared by the President.

7. The seventh part is a report on the state of the Union, prepared by the President.

8. The eighth part is a report on the state of the Union, prepared by the President.

9. The ninth part is a report on the state of the Union, prepared by the President.

10. The tenth part is a report on the state of the Union, prepared by the President.

11. The eleventh part is a report on the state of the Union, prepared by the President.

[Return to normal view](#)

## Gordon/Jordan and Prinster








Entries: 2963 Updated: Mon Jul 15 11:15:48 2002

Contact: Lindsey Gordon [sweetytweety86@att.net](mailto:sweetytweety86@att.net)

- ID: I0175
- Name: William SIMPSON <sup>1</sup>
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT. 1750 in North Carolina
- Birth: ABT. 1750
- Death: BET. NOV 1803 - 1813 in Caldwell County, Kentucky

Marriage 1 [MARY](#)



### Children

1.  [Nancy SIMPSON](#) b: BET. 1775 - 1780 in Tennessee or North Carolina
2.  [Joseph SIMPSON](#) b: in Prob. North Carolina or Tennessee
3.  [John SIMPSON](#)
4. [Daniel SIMPSON](#) b: in Caldwell/Livingston Co, KY
5.  [Benjamin D. SIMPSON](#) b: 1777 in Caldwell/Livingston Co, KY
6. [Moses SIMPSON](#) b: BET. 1780 - 1785 in Prob. Tennessee
7.  [Isaac SIMPSON](#) b: ABT. 1798 in North Carolina or Tennessee
8. [Ruth SIMPSON](#) b: ABT. 1800 in Pendleton District, South Carolina
9.  [William SIMPSON](#) b: 25 OCT 1800 in North Carolina or Tennessee
10.  [James SIMPSON](#) b: in Caldwell/Livingston Co, KY
11. [Hannah SIMPSON](#) b: in North Carolina or Tennessee
12. [Thomas SIMPSON](#) b: in North Carolina or Tennessee
13. [Rachel SIMPSON](#) b: in North Carolina or Tennessee
14. [Juriah SIMPSON](#) b: in Prob. Kentucky

Marriage 2 [MARY](#)

- Married: BET. 1775 - 1780 in Prob. North Carolina/South Carolina

### Children

1.  [Benjamin D. SIMPSON](#) b: 1777 in Caldwell/Livingston County, Kentucky
2. [William SIMPSON](#) b: 1800
3.  [Joseph SIMPSON](#) b: in Prob. North Carolina or Tennessee
4. [John SIMPSON](#)
5. [Daniel SIMPSON](#)
6. [Moses SIMPSON](#)
7. [Isaac SIMPSON](#)
8. [Ruth SIMPSON](#)
9. [James SIMPSON](#)
10. [Hannah SIMPSON](#)

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $f(x)$  defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

It is well known that this function is the arctangent function, i.e.,  $f(x) = \arctan x$ .

2. In the second part, we consider the function  $g(x)$  defined by the equation

$$g(x) = \int_0^x \frac{t}{1+t^2} dt$$

It is easy to see that this function is the logarithm of the square of the square root of  $1+x^2$ , i.e.,  $g(x) = \frac{1}{2} \ln(1+x^2)$ .

3. In the third part, we consider the function  $h(x)$  defined by the equation

$$h(x) = \int_0^x \frac{t^2}{1+t^2} dt$$

It is easy to see that this function is the difference between the function  $g(x)$  and the function  $f(x)$ , i.e.,  $h(x) = g(x) - f(x)$ .

4. In the fourth part, we consider the function  $k(x)$  defined by the equation

$$k(x) = \int_0^x \frac{t^3}{1+t^2} dt$$

It is easy to see that this function is the difference between the function  $h(x)$  and the function  $f(x)$ , i.e.,  $k(x) = h(x) - f(x)$ .

5. In the fifth part, we consider the function  $l(x)$  defined by the equation

$$l(x) = \int_0^x \frac{t^4}{1+t^2} dt$$

It is easy to see that this function is the difference between the function  $k(x)$  and the function  $f(x)$ , i.e.,  $l(x) = k(x) - f(x)$ .

6. In the sixth part, we consider the function  $m(x)$  defined by the equation

$$m(x) = \int_0^x \frac{t^5}{1+t^2} dt$$

It is easy to see that this function is the difference between the function  $l(x)$  and the function  $f(x)$ , i.e.,  $m(x) = l(x) - f(x)$ .

7. In the seventh part, we consider the function  $n(x)$  defined by the equation


$$n(x) = \int_0^x \frac{t^6}{1+t^2} dt$$

It is easy to see that this function is the difference between the function  $m(x)$  and the function  $f(x)$ , i.e.,  $n(x) = m(x) - f(x)$ .

8. In the eighth part, we consider the function  $o(x)$  defined by the equation

$$o(x) = \int_0^x \frac{t^7}{1+t^2} dt$$

It is easy to see that this function is the difference between the function  $n(x)$  and the function  $f(x)$ , i.e.,  $o(x) = n(x) - f(x)$ .

11. [Thomas SIMPSON](#)
12. [Rachel SIMPSON](#)
13. [Juriah SIMPSON](#)
14.  [Nancy SIMPSON](#) b: BET. 1775 - 1780 in Tennessee or North Carolina

*Sources:*

1. Title: Margaret Maye McClure: maggi312@cox.net  
Repository:  
Call Number:  
Media: Book

---

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation. The names are as follows:

Name	Position
John A. Smith	President
James B. Jones	Vice President
Robert C. Brown	Secretary
William D. White	Treasurer
Charles E. Black	Director
Thomas F. Green	Director
Richard H. Gray	Director
Joseph K. Blue	Director
Samuel L. Red	Director
David M. Yellow	Director

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation. The names are as follows:

Name	Position
John A. Smith	President
James B. Jones	Vice President
Robert C. Brown	Secretary
William D. White	Treasurer
Charles E. Black	Director
Thomas F. Green	Director
Richard H. Gray	Director
Joseph K. Blue	Director
Samuel L. Red	Director
David M. Yellow	Director

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

[David SIMPSON](#) (AFN:1VBR-1LW)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1772 **Place:** <Jenner Twp., Somerset Co, Pa>  
**Died:** 26 Mar 1847 **Place:** Jenner Twp., Somerset Co, PA

**Father:**  
**Mother:**

## Wife's Name

[Catherine Wife Of David SIMPSON](#) (AFN:1VBR-1M4)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 12 Aug 1775 **Place:** <Jennerstownship, Somerset Co, Pa>  
**Died:** 20 Mar 1847 **Place:** Jennerstownship, Somerset Co, PA

**Father:**  
**Mother:**

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F [Elizabeth SIMPSON](#) (AFN:9LGV-LN)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 3 Feb 1798 **Place:** , , PA  
**Died:** 3 May 1870 **Place:** , Somerset, PA  
**Buried:** **Place:** Jenner Twp, Somerset Co, PA

### 2. Sex Name

M [Isaac SIMPSON](#) (AFN:1VBR-1NB)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** < 1800 **Place:** < , , Pa>  
**Died:** Bef 15 1842 May **Place:** , , PA

### 3. Sex Name

M [Abraham SIMPSON](#) (AFN:1VBR-1PJ)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** < 1802 **Place:** < , , Pa>  
**Died:** **Place:** , , PA

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19



© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

[Addison SIMPSON](#) (AFN:W7XF-18)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1817 **Place:** <, Washington, Indiana>  
**Died:** 19 Feb 1863 **Place:**  
**Buried:** **Place:** Farm Home Plot, Washington, IN  
**Married:** 16 Aug 1840 **Place:** , Washington, IN

**Father:****Mother:**

## Wife's Name

[Margaret Lucinda VOILES](#) (AFN:W7XF-2F)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 29 Mar 1820 **Place:** , Washington, Indiana  
**Died:** 20 Jan 1888 **Place:**  
**Buried:** **Place:** Family Farm Plot, Washington, Indiana  
**Married:** 16 Aug 1840 **Place:** , Washington, IN

**Father:** [David \(Voiles\) VOYLES](#) (AFN:W7VV-FW)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Barbara EUDY](#) (AFN:JB0V-10)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F [Mary E. SIMPSON](#) (AFN:W7XF-5X)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1851 **Place:** , Washington, IN  
**Died:** 8 Oct 1855 **Place:** , Washington, IN  
**Buried:** **Place:** Farm Home Plot, Washington, IN

### 2. Sex Name

U [Taylor SIMPSON](#) (AFN:W7XF-8G)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** < 1857 **Place:** <, Washington, IN>

### 3. Sex Name

M [Isaac "Ike" SIMPSON](#) (AFN:W7XF-3L)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1844 **Place:** , Washington, IN  
**Died:** 1924 **Place:**  
**Buried:** **Place:** Farm Home Plot, Washington, IN

### 4. Sex Name

F [Barbara SIMPSON](#) (AFN:W7XF-4R)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** < 1846 **Place:** <, Washington, IN>

### 5. Sex Name

F [Amanda SIMPSON](#) (AFN:W7XF-64)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** < 1853 **Place:** <, Washington, IN>

10/1/21

10/1/21

10/1/21

10/1/21

**6. Sex Name****M** [David SIMPSON](#) (AFN:W7XF-79)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** < 1855      **Place:** <, Washington, IN>

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Jump to Forum

 Go

Please visit our sponsors

[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Simpson Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Simpsons "Along the Way"

Posted by: [Larry Sullivan](#)

Date: April 21, 2000 at 19:06:37

 of 2780 

Looking for a family history titled "Along the Way With Our Ancestors" said to involve Simpsons, Starks and Haydens as they moved west from Virginia, through Tennessee, and into Kentucky and Indiana. Paper was written by the late Mason Funk of Topeka, KS back in the 1970s.

### Followups:

*No followups yet*[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/simpson/messages/2760.html>

Search this forum:

Search all of GenForum:

 ☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/simpson/messages/2776.html>

Search this forum:

Search all of GenForum:

  
☒ Proximity matching

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

## Toss Out

[Jump to Forum](#) [Go](#)

Please visit our sponsors

[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Simpson Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Simpson records found in DAR magazine!!

Posted by: [Teressa Hasty](#)

Date: April 23, 2000 at 18:01:46

 of 2780 [Go](#)

I have recently acquired many DAR magazines from an auction. I am NOT a Simpson researcher, however I found in the January 1986 issue several Simpson records.

Bible records of

Andrew Simpson Bible- Andrew was born 1785 IN Co. Pa.

David Simpson Bible

Josiah Simpson Bible

William Simpson Bible

There are deeds in Westmoreland and Indiana Cos. Pa.

Marriage records in N. C.

WILLS: Francis, Robert, Thomas, William and William Sr. from NC and VA.

Names and family connections too numerous to mention.

If this is your family and you would like the issue of this magazine, I will gladly pass it along if there is any interest.

Genealogy is my hobby and this is not my family line.

### Followups:

- [Re: Simpson records found in DAR magazine!!](#) **Karen Wood** 4/24/00
  - [Re: Simpson records found in DAR magazine!!](#) **Rex Mapes** 4/24/00

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1009 10th Ave. New York, N.Y. 10018-2710

Acquired from the collection of the

Library of the City of New York

Gift of the City of New York

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

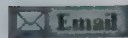
1900

1900



nonawilliams.com

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS

[Home](#)
[Books](#)
[Newsletters](#)
[Names](#)
[Locations](#)

[Home](#) | [Names](#) | [Simpson](#) |

[Simpsons in Washington District, North Carolina](#)

## Washington District, North Carolina

(formed 1777 and included all of Tennessee)

- 1775 April 1 A land office was opened for the Wataugans, deeds were made by Christopher Cunningham, Andrew Greer, James Robertson (History of Washington Co., Tennessee courtesy of Barbara Baker page 15)
- 1776 July 5 the following petitioned Virginia for annexation, among the signers were: James Robertson, Andrew Greer, Christopher Cunningham, **THOMAS SIMPSON**, Adam Sherrill, Samuel Sherrill Jr. and Sr, Ossa Rose and John Robinson (History of Washington Co., TN courtesy of Barbara Baker page 15)
- 1776, July Gen. Rutherford led 2400 men down the French Broad River to fight the Cherokees to fight the Cherokees in western NC (the area that later became eastern TN) **THOMAS SIMPSON** (would have been at least 16 years old and born before 1761), William Moreland, Andrew Greer, Capt. James Robinson, James Blackwood, Col. Charles Medlock, Charles Perkins and others (article in Ansearchin News, The Tennessee Genealogical Society, Vol. VII, No. 4, October 1960) (The History of Wash. Co., Tennessee states that Andrew Greer settled there about 1770 and had been in the area about 1766)
- 1776 November and December petition to create Washington District was signed by Samuel Sherrill, Jr & Sr., John Sherrill, Hugh Blair, Adam Sherill, Urias Sherrill, Chris. Cunningham, George Sherrill, **THOMAS SIMPSON**, Thos. Cunningham and others (History of Washington Co., Tennessee courtesy of Barbara Baker p. 16)
- 1776 Among the members of the court of the newly formed Washington District were Andrew Greer and **THOMAS SIMPSON** but this court was short-lived (History of Washington Co., Tennessee courtesy of Barbara Baker p. 16)
- 1777 early in the year **THOMAS SIMPSON** was not listed as a member of the court (History of Washington Co., Tennessee courtesy of Barbara Baker page 16)
- 1778 February the first court met and two of the constables were John and Samuel Smith (History of Washington Co., TN courtesy of Barbara Baker)
- 1778 land grant issued to Lee Roy Taylor for the orphans of John Kennedy dec, William, John, Thomas and Samuel Kennedy. The land adjoined Daniel Kennedy's. (from Jayne McCarley [jaymmcarley@prodigy.net](mailto:jaymmcarley@prodigy.net))
- 1778-1779 tax list no Simpsons on the list, on the list were Samuel Sherrill Sr. & Jr., Adam Sherrill, Andrew Greer Esq., Richard Collett and others (History of Washington Co., TN courtesy of Barbara Baker)
- 1780 tax list **THOMAS SIMPSON, SAMUEL SIMPSON** (had 4 horses @ value of 210., 3 cattle @ value of 30 and a total value of 240.0.0) (research of Barbara Baker) A Samuel Simpson born 1780 TN was on the 1850 census in Johnson Co., Arkansas (Courtesy of Shirley Hopkins) (is one of these men the father?)



- 1781 tax list **THOMAS SIMPSON, SAMUEL SIMPSON** (had 4 horses @ value of 210., 3 cattle @ value of 30 and a total value of 240.0.0) (research of Barbara Baker)
- 1782? tax list (before 1783) **SAMUEL SIMPSON** (had 630 horses, 30 cattle, for total value of 660.0.0) (research of Barbara Baker)
- 1783, April 2 **Wm. SIMSON, SAML. SIMPSON**, Wm. Kennedy & others signed a petition (Watauga Assn of Genealogists of Upper East TN Vol 31 No. 1)
- 1784 August 23 attending a meeting at the court house were Benjamin Holland, Daniel Kennedy and others (History of Washington Co., TN courtesy of Barbara Baker page 20)
- 1785 June 10 a treaty with the Cherokees opened land on the French Broad River to settlement (History of Washington Co., TN courtesy of Barbara Baker page 21)
- 1787 December a petition was signed by the inhabitants of "Western Country" by a REUBEN SIMMON, (perhaps this was SIMPSON?) Harmon Kennedy, **ROBERT SIMPSON**, William Kennedy, Moses Kennedy and others (History of Washington Co., TN courtesy of Barbara Baker p. 22-23 & Watauga Assn. of Genealogists of Upper East TN Vol. 30 No. 2)
- 1790 tax list **SAMUEL SIMPSON** 1 white pole, no black poles, no stud horses, no town lots. In this tax list, he was listed as **SAMUEL SIMMONS** (research of Barbara Baker)
- 1798 **JAMES SIMPSON** on upper Big Limestone Creek (Don Simpson report No. 3, June 1995)
- 1799 **JAMES SIMPSON** and **JOHN SIMPSON** (Don Simpson Report No. 3 June 1995)
- 1800 **NATHANIEL SIMPSON** witnessed a deed from Peter Moore to Peter Epperson for land on Kendricks Creek (Don Simpson report No. 3 June 1995)
- 1800 **ROBERT SIMPSON** and Rebecca Lyon were married
- 1800 October 6 **THOMAS SIMPSON** was on the delinquent tax list for 100 acres on Horse Creek (General Abstracts from TN Newspapers by Eddleman found by Reva Hopkins Bruhn)
- 1801 **NATHANIEL SIMPSON** on Kendricks Creek. (Don Simpson report No. 3 June 1995)
- 1801 January 14 **THOMAS SIMPSON** who owned 100 acres on Horse Creek, Washington Co., TN was listed in the Tennessee Gazette, Collection District #2, the following tracts of land were sold for nonpayment of a direct tax within US on Feb. 2, 1801.
- 1801 **JOHN SIMPSON** tax list (per info from Barbara Baker this John Simpson was born 1777 Ireland, died April 29, 1844 Greene Co., Tennessee; married 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Bowman ca, 1799, married 2<sup>nd</sup> Barbara Bashar 1 September 1842 Washington Co., Tennessee)
- 1801 **JAMES SIMPSON, JOHN SIMPSON, ROBERT SIMPSON** upper Limestone creek area.
- 1810 Pointon Charlton purchased 200 acres on both sides of Kendricks Creek from the heirs of Edward Mercer, deceased. One of those heirs was **JOHN SIMPSON** of Wayne Co., Kentucky. (Don Simpson Report No. 3 June 1995)



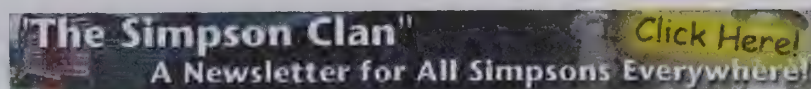
1816 July **ROBERT SIMPSON** had died by this date (Don Simpson Report No. 3 June 1995)

1819 August 9 **JOHN SIMPSON** of Wayne Co., Kentucky & Palbert Hale of Wayne Co., Kentucky, Thomas Murray of Washington Co., Tennessee and Butler Hale of Sullivan Co., Tennessee and heirs of Edward Harin of Washington Co., Tennessee paid \$1100 for 100 acres on the banks of George Lindriel's Creek in Washington Co., Tennessee (from Barbara Baker)

---

Copyright © 1998-2004 Nona Williams. All rights reserved. [Privacy policy](#).





## Descendants of Richard Simpson

### Generation One

1. Richard<sup>1</sup> Simpson was born before 1663. He married Unknown before 1683. He married Anne Gilbert before 1690. He died before 1711 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>1,2</sup>

He might have immigrated in 1668 to Talbot Co., Maryland.<sup>3</sup> He was in debt on 24 Jun 1689 at Spesutia Hundred, Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>4</sup> He was in debt on 18 Jan 1689/90 at Baltimore Co., MD.<sup>5</sup> He was in debt in Dec 1699 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>6</sup>

Children of Richard<sup>1</sup> Simpson and Unknown were:

- i. Richard<sup>2</sup>; born before 1690.

Children of Richard<sup>1</sup> Simpson and Anne Gilbert were as follows:

- 2. i. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, born 5 Nov 1690 at Susquehanna River, St. Georges Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland; married Eleanor Unknown; married Mary Smith.
- 3. ii. Susanna, born 5 Apr 1692 at St. George's, Baltimore Co., Maryland; married Thomas Knight.
- 4. iii. William, born 14 Feb 1693/94 at Baltimore Co., Maryland; married Elizabeth Preble.
- iv. Elizabeth; born 5 Apr 1697 at St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland;<sup>7</sup> died 30 Sep 1698 at St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland, at age 1.<sup>8</sup>
- v. Jonathan; born 12 Nov 1699 at Susquehanna River, Baltimore Co., Maryland;<sup>9</sup> married Priscilla (---) before 1741; died before May 1742 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>10</sup>
- vi. Mathew or Martha; born 17 Sep 1702 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>11</sup>
- 5. vii. Anne, born 25 Jan 1704/5 at Baltimore Co., Maryland; married Samuel Smith.
- viii. Elizabeth; born 27 Aug 1707 at St. George's, Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>12</sup>

### Generation Two

2. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Simpson (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1690 at Susquehanna River, St. Georges Parish,



Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>13</sup> He married Eleanor Unknown circa 1714 at Baltimore Co., MD.<sup>14</sup> He married Mary Smith, daughter of Emanuel Smith and Susanna Unknown, on 13 Feb 1717/18 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>15</sup>

He was a witness on 7 Nov 1734 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>16</sup>

Children of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Simpson and Eleanor Unknown were:

- 6. i. Richard<sup>3</sup>, born 26 Dec 1714 at St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland; married Elizabeth Unknown; married Mary Unknown.

Children of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Simpson and Mary Smith all born at Baltimore Co., MD, were as follows:

- 7. i. William<sup>3</sup>, born 28 Jan 1718/19; married Mary Larrissee.
- ii. Eleanor; born 11 Jul 1721.<sup>17</sup>
- iii. Gilbert; born 21 Jul 1724;<sup>18</sup> died 22 Jul 1725 at Baltimore Co., MD, at age 1.<sup>19</sup>
- iv. Mary; born 7 Mar 1726/27;<sup>20</sup> married Peter Ryan 21 Dec 1749 at Baltimore Co., MD.
- v. Thomas

Was this the Thomas Simpson who was mentioned in The Simpson Clan, Vol. 1 #4, p. 4 by Virginia Redman Manley, "North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina, Volume 2 Anson & Mecklenburg Counties, 1749 - 1770, Benjamin Thomson File #1122 (1636); Gr. # 1016; Book 13, p. 11 (15, 11) 200 acres on North side of Cataba on both sides Rum Creek . . . Bairels line . . . Thomas Simson's line . . . 17 May 1754, Matt Rowan."

Is this the Thomas Simpson of Surry Co., North Carolina who was in the Cherokee Expedition under General Rutherford in July 1776? Among the names on the list were:

p. 74 #38 David Rees

p. 76 #4 Samuel Cummings, #5 John Hawkins

p. 77 #42 Capt. James Robinson

p. 80 #52 Thomas Simpson, #57 Charles Perkins; born 3 Feb 1728/29.<sup>21</sup>

- 8. vi. Samuel, married Mary Unknown; born 4 Feb 1730/31.
- vii. Martha; born 7 Dec 1736.<sup>22</sup>

She This child's name may be Martha or Matthew.

- viii. Joshua; born 6 Jan 1737/38.<sup>23</sup>



3. Susanna<sup>2</sup> Simpson (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1692 at St. George's, Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>24</sup> She married Thomas Knight on 28 Nov 1718 at St. George's, Baltimore Co., MD.<sup>25</sup>

She was a witness on 8 Apr 1713 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>26</sup>

Children of Susanna<sup>2</sup> Simpson and James Collins were:

- 9. i. *Sarah Collins*<sup>3</sup>, born illegitimate 27 Feb 1714/15 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.

Children of Susanna<sup>2</sup> Simpson and Thomas Knight all born at St. George's, Baltimore Co., Maryland, were as follows:

- 10. i. *Light*<sup>3</sup>, born 8 Jun 1719; married Rachel Reese.
- 11. ii. *Elizabeth*, born 23 Feb 1719/20; married Daniel Reese.
- iii. Thomas Knight II; born 12 Sep 1723;<sup>27,28</sup> baptized 3 Dec 1724 at St. Georges Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>29</sup>
- 12. iv. *David*, born 6 May 1726.

4. William<sup>2</sup> Simpson (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1693/94 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>30,31,32</sup> He married Elizabeth Preble, daughter of Thomas Preble and Mary Unknown, circa 1713.<sup>33,34</sup> He died after 1746.<sup>35</sup>

Children of William<sup>2</sup> Simpson and Elizabeth Preble were as follows:

- 13. i. *Mary*<sup>3</sup>, born 4 Feb 1714/15 at Baltimore Co., Maryland; married Samuel Hamby.
- 14. ii. *William*, born 31 Mar 1720/21 at Baltimore Co., Maryland; married Avarilla Perkins; married Elizabeth Hocking.
- 15. iii. *Hannah*, born 31 Jan 1722/23 at Baltimore Co., Maryland; married James Crow.
- 16. iv. *Sarah*, born 16 Feb 1729/30 at Baltimore Co., Maryland; married Abraham Robinson.
- v. Ann; born 19 Apr 1734 at Baltimore Co., MD.<sup>36</sup>
- vi. John; born 29 Jun 1737 at Baltimore Co., MD.<sup>37</sup>

5. Anne<sup>2</sup> Simpson (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jan 1704/5 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>38</sup> She married Samuel Smith on 28 Aug 1726 at St. George's, Baltimore Co., MD.<sup>39</sup> She died on 26 Mar 1733/34 at St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland, at age 29.<sup>40</sup>

Children of Anne<sup>2</sup> Simpson and Samuel Smith both born at Baltimore Co., MD, were as follows:

- i. *Sarah*<sup>3</sup>; born 10 Oct 1726.<sup>41</sup>



- ii. Nathan; born 29 Jan 1732/33.<sup>42</sup>

### *Generation Three*

6. Richard<sup>3</sup> Simpson (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1714 at St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>43</sup> He married Elizabeth Unknown before 23 Sep 1739.<sup>44,45</sup> He married Mary Unknown between 1745 and 1752.<sup>46</sup> He died in May 1795 at Guilford Co., North Carolina, at age 80.<sup>47,48</sup>

Between 1764 and 1765 he was at Rowan Co., North Carolina.<sup>49</sup> He left a will on 24 Dec 1793 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.<sup>50</sup>

Children of Richard<sup>3</sup> Simpson and Elizabeth Unknown were as follows:

- 17. i. *Eleanor*<sup>4</sup>, born between 1730 and 1770; married Willis Hicks.
- 18. ii. *Thomas*, born 23 Sep 1739 at Baltimore Co., Maryland; married Mary Knight.
- 19. iii. *Nathaniel*, born 11 Jul 1745 at St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland; married Unknown; married Sarah Knight.
- 20. iv. *Richard*, born before 1748 at Maryland; married Selah Unknown.
- 21. v. *Elizabeth*, born circa 1748 at Maryland; married Thomas Knight.
- 22. vi. *Jane*, born 9 Apr 1753; married Peter Marcillot.

A stepchild of Richard<sup>3</sup> Simpson through his wife Mary was:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>; born before 1772; married Cain Carroll before 1783; Hain or Cain Carroll appeared on the 1768 tax list as a neighbor of Richard Simpson. Elizabeth Carroll appeared as a widow with one male under 16 and five females in the 1790 census.

7. William<sup>3</sup> Simpson (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1718/19 at Baltimore Co., MD.<sup>51</sup> He married Mary Larrissee on 12 Nov 1739 at Baltimore Co., MD.<sup>52,53</sup>

Children of William<sup>3</sup> Simpson and Mary Larrissee were:

- i. Ann<sup>4</sup>; born 2 Feb 1738/39 at Baltimore Co., MD.<sup>54</sup>

8. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Simpson (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) married Mary Unknown. He was born on 4 Feb 1730/31 at Baltimore Co., MD.<sup>55</sup> He died in 1783 at Greene Co., Tennessee; Samuel's estate records appeared in court records in Nov. 1783. Bondsman was Asabel Rawlings. Appraisers were James Wilson and Daniel Kennedy.

Possible children of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Simpson and Mary Unknown as follows (very tentative):

- i. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>; born before 1770; died before Oct 1843 at Humphreys Co., TN.



- ii. Thomas; born 1774; married Agnes Blackwood 1794 at Greene Co., TN; married Catherine Kennedy 1796 at Greene Co., TN.

This Thomas Simpson appeared on the Wayne Co., KY census in 1830: ; Born between 1770-1780, wife born between 1770-1780, children: 2 males born 1800-1810, 1 female born 1800-1810, 1 male born 1810-1815, 1 female born 1810-1815, 1 male born 1815-1820, 1 female born 1815-1820, 1 male born 1820-1825 and 1 male born 1825-1830.<sup>56</sup>

9. Sarah Collins<sup>3</sup> Simpson (*Susanna*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born illegitimate on 27 Feb 1714/15 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>57,58</sup> She was baptized on 20 Apr 1720 at St. Georges Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>59</sup>

Children of Sarah Collins<sup>3</sup> Simpson and an unknown spouse could have been as follows (very tentative):

- i. Thomas<sup>4</sup>; born 11 Jun 1737; Could this be the Thomas Simpson of Surry Co., North Carolina who was in the Cherokee Expedition under General Rutherford in July 1776? Among the names on the list were:

p. 74 #38 David Rees

p. 76 #4 Samuel Cummings, #5 John Hawkins

p. 77 #42 Capt. James Robinson

p. 80 #52 Thomas Simpson, #57 Charles Perkins.<sup>60</sup>

- ii. Mary; born 12 Dec 1755.<sup>61</sup>

10. Light<sup>3</sup> Knight (*Susanna*<sup>2</sup> *Simpson*, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1719 at St. George's, Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>62</sup> He was baptized on 20 Apr 1720 at St. Georges Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>63</sup> He married Rachel Reese on 12 Oct 1743 at St. George's, Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>64</sup>

He appeared on the census of 1776 at Harford Co., Maryland.

Children of Light<sup>3</sup> Knight and Rachel Reese all born at Baltimore Co., Maryland, were as follows:

- 23. i. *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, born 9 Feb 1745/46; married Margaret Unknown.

- ii. Mary; born 10 Feb 1747/48.<sup>65</sup>

She appeared on the census of 1776 at Harford Co., Maryland.

- iii. Elizabeth; born 12 Jul 1751.<sup>66</sup>

- iv. Ann; born 7 Jan 1753.<sup>67</sup>

- v. William; born 29 Jul 1756.<sup>68</sup>



- ii. Sarah; born 8 Sep 1739.<sup>81</sup>
- iii. Frances; born 10 Jun 1743.<sup>82</sup>

14. William<sup>3</sup> Simpson (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) There were two William Simpsons of old Baltimore Co., MD born at about the same time, each of whom could have been the William who married Avarilla Perkins. One was the son of William and Elizabeth Simpson born 31 Mar. 1721 with siblings Mary, Hannah, Sarah, Ann, and John.

The other William was born 28 Jan. 1718, the son of Thomas and Mary (Smith) Simpson with siblings named Eleanor, Gilbert, Thomas, Samuel, Martha and Joshua.

Although no proof has come to light, I've tentatively placed William who married Avarilla Perkins as the son of William Simpson and Elizabeth Preble because of family associations. Sarah Simpson, daughter of William and Elizabeth, married Abraham Robinson and they might have been in Burke Co., NC in 1778 near other members of the same family.

Regardless of who the father of William was, it's virtually certain that William was the grandson of Richard and Ann (Gilbert) Simpson was born on 31 Mar 1720/21 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>83,84</sup> He married Avarilla Perkins on 18 Aug 1742 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>85</sup> He married Elizabeth Hocking on 28 Jan 1768 at Rowan Co., North Carolina.<sup>86,87</sup> He died on 8 Oct 1825 at age 104; some say Logan Co., KY but I've seen no proof.<sup>88</sup>

He was provided security in Jan 1768 at Rowan Co., North Carolina.<sup>89</sup> He appeared on the census of 1790 at Generostee Creek, Pendleton Co., South Carolina; later this area was Anderson Co. South Carolina.<sup>90</sup>

Children of William<sup>3</sup> Simpson and Avarilla Perkins were as follows:

- 24. i. *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, born 6 Oct 1743 at St. Georges Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland; married Sarah Sherrill.
- ii. William; married Elizabeth Sherrill; born circa 1748.

Perhaps he was the William Simpson researched by Don Simpson in The Simspon Clan, Vol. X Issue 4, Spring 1995: "Jacob Mileham and William Simpson were co-owners of a tract of 5,000 acres of land in Bedford Co., Tennessee. The deed of purchase was witnessed by Archibald Simpson (William's son?). On 10 August 1810 Joseph and Nicholas Branch of Bedford Co., TN sold to Jacob Mileham and William Simpson a tract of 5,000 acres for which they paid \$4,000. Witnesses were Benjamin Bradford, Archibald Simpson and Barkly Martin. The land was located on the branch of Duck River and near the present day boundary of Coffee County.

"On 23 August 1810 Jacob sold 455 acres of this land to Robert Bags and the deed was witnessed by Archibald Simpson, Walter Mileham and William Simpson.

"In Wilson Co., Tennessee court records include a power of attorney (FHL film 430419) page 21 records a power of attorney made 3 Sept. 1810, recorded March 1815 by which "Jacob Mileham living in the county of Bedford, Tennessee appointed "my trusty friend" Archibald Simspon in the same county, his attorney to receive from the estate of Joseph Branch of Halifax Co., NC, the sum



of \$4000. Witnesses were John Curry and William Simpson. It was proven before the Court by John Curry and the probate does not mention William Simpson.

"On the following page of the same book is another Power of Attorney, this by Jacob Mileham and William Simpson of Bedford Co., Tennessee appointing William Scott of Wilson Co., Tennessee their attorney to sue Joseph Branch of Halifax Co., NC and Nicholas Branch of Bedford Co., Tennessee for \$4000 plus interest "for the failure of not making a sufficient title to a 5000 acre tract of land." Archibald Simpson, William Simpson and Jacob Mileham signed. Witnesses were Robert Alexander and Ephraim Sherrill. It was dated 1 March 1811 and was presented at the March term of 1815 of Wilson County Court and proven by the oaths of the two witnesses. Apparently the Simpsons and Jacob Mileham had left the area.

"Abstracts of Wilson County deeds show that John Irvin sold to Archibald Simpson 140 acres on Round Lick on 24 March 1801. On the same day John Irvin sold to John Curry 250 acres on Round Lick. On 30 April 1801 Archibald Simpson sold 23 acres on Round Lick to John Harod and on 4 May 1801, John Curry sold 18 acres on Round Lick to Archibald Simpson.

"The earliest surviving tax list of Wilson Co., TN is 1803 and lists both William and Archibald Simpson in Capt. Wood's District; William with no land, Archibald with 135 acres. Lists survive for the years 1804, 1806 and 1807 and both men are listed on each, always in the same district. William was always listed without land and Archibald with the 135 acres on Round Lick.

"In 1806 the Round Lick Creek area was contained in Capt. Robert Branch's District and included William and Archibald, John and James Curry, and the William Scott who was named in the second Power of Attorney. The adjoining Spring Creek area was in Capt. Roseborough's District and his list included John Herrod who held lands on Spring Creek, Round Lick and Fall Creek, six Alexanders including Robert, five Sherrell families including Ephraim Sherrell, and in this company was Peter Simpson. By 1807 Capt. Roseborough's District included in addition to those just mentioned, Peter Simpson's brother-in-law, Daniel Gough, who had been married to Sarah, daughter of Thomas Simpson ca. 1798 probably in Rockingham Co., NC.

"Archibald Simpson sold his remaining 135 acres on Round Lick to John Alexander in February 1807 and the witnesses were James Curry and Robert Alexander. It seems likely that William and Archibald moved to Bedford Co., Tennessee about that time but they probably did not remain there beyond about 1810 or 1812. Neither was listed on the 1820 census of Tennessee.

"The 1820 census of Gibson County, Indiana includes a William Simpson and an Archibald Simpson family, a Peter R. Simpson family and two of Peter's married sons, John and William, with their families. On the 1850 census of Gibson County in Patoka Twp. was the family of Samuel (age 42 born Tennessee) and Evelene (age 32 born Tennessee) Simpson with three children; Sarah 7, Alexander 3 and Edward G. 3, all born Indiana.

"Goodspeed's History of Tennessee has under Humphreys County, a biographical sketch of Alex D. Simpson. It states he was born April 28, 1847 in Gibson Co., Indiana, the son of Samuel and Evalina (Colwell) Simpson. It further states that his father, Samuel Simpson, was born April 9, 1808, in Wilson Co., Tennessee, and his mother, Evalina Colwell, was born April 24, 1818 in Bedford Co., Tennessee. Alex was brought by his parents to Tennessee when he was 8 years old, where they resided at first in Dickson County then after only 18 months there, moved to Humphreys County.



Archibald Simpson had a male age 10-16 on the 1820 Gibson Co., Indiana census (William had no males other than himself) so it seems likely that Samuel was the son of Archibald and was probably born on Lick Fork Creek in Wilson Co., Tennessee. Both William and Archibald were listed on the 1820 census as 45 or older.

"The identities of William and Archibald Simpson can't be proven but the presence of Ephraim Sherrill and Robert Alexander's names on the Simpson documents in Wilson County are probable clues. Published material on the Sherrill family suggests that Jacob Sherrill Sr. moved from the Sherrills Ford area on the Catawba River to Wilson County, Tennessee Ca. 1804 and with him went most of his children's families, excepting that of his son Jacob Junior who remained on Catawba River. Among those who moved to Wilson County with him was his son Ephraim Sherrill, presumably the same who witnessed the power of attorney.

"The Alexander families of Capt. Roseborough's District, Wilson County, were probably part of the numerous Alexanders of old Rowan and Mecklenburg Counties, NC who settled on the east side of Catawba River at an early date. The fact that Robert Alexander and Ephraim Sherrill were the witnesses to the second Power of Attorney suggest that they might have been part of the Sherrills Ford Simpsons from the Catawba River area of North Carolina. This would suggest that the Sherrill's Ford Simpsons and the Haw River Simpsons continued to be in contact with each other for a long time after moving to North Carolina.

"The next question is how were William and Archibald related to each other? The records don't provide an answer but if they were Sherrill's Ford Simpsons then they could have been brothers and grandsons of William and Avarilla (Perkins) Simpson or Archibald may have been a son of William and William may have been that son of William and Avarilla known to us for his animosity toward his Loyalist brother, Reuben Simpson."

- 25. iii. [Rachel](#), born circa 1749; married Isaac Robinson.
- iv. Sarah; born 16 Jan 1749/50 at Rowan Co., North Carolina;<sup>91</sup> married Moses Sherrill 29 Jan 1768 at Rowan Co., NC; Rowan County, NC marriage records, printed copy sent to me by Marilyn Crichton;<sup>92</sup> died 5 Sep 1831 at age 81.

Children of William<sup>3</sup> Simpson and Elizabeth Hocking were as follows:

- i. Nancy<sup>4</sup>; born after 28 Jan 1768; married John Traner circa 1803; died before 1874.<sup>93</sup>
- ii. Rutha; born after 28 Jan 1768.
- iii. Nicy; married Reuben Adams;<sup>94</sup> born between 1770 and 1774;<sup>95</sup> died before 1874.<sup>96</sup>

She appeared on the census of 1830 at Walton Co., Georgia.<sup>97</sup>

- 26. iv. [John](#), born before 1775; married Arilla Osburn.
- 27. v. [Thomas](#), born 1775; married Mary Cummings.
- 28. vi. [James](#), born circa 1780 at South Carolina; married Ruth Alexander.



15. Hannah<sup>3</sup> Simpson (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1722/23 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>98</sup> She married James Crow on 16 Nov 1738 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>99</sup> She died on 1 Mar 1741/42 at Baltimore Co., Maryland, at age 19.<sup>100</sup>

She lived on 28 Feb 1739 at Baltimore Co., Maryland; James Crow, Hannah Crow and Ruth Beliken were mentioned in these land records. Individuals renting lands from Lord Baltimore's land agents often rented the land for three life times.<sup>101</sup>

Children of Hannah<sup>3</sup> Simpson and James Crow were as follows:

- i. John<sup>4</sup>; born 1 Jan 1739/40 at St. George's, Baltimore Co., MD.<sup>102</sup>
- ii. Mary; born 22 Jul 1742.<sup>103</sup>

16. Sarah<sup>3</sup> Simpson (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1729/30 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>104</sup> She married Abraham Robinson on 24 Sep 1744 at Baltimore Co., MD.<sup>105</sup> She died after 1782 at Burke Co., North Carolina; Estate papers for Abraham Robinson name his administrators as Sarah and John Robinson. The papers aren't dated but a listing in the Inventory Booklet sets the date as 12 Feb. 1782.

Children of Sarah<sup>3</sup> Simpson and Abraham Robinson were:

- i. Abraham Robinson<sup>4</sup> II; born circa 1749.<sup>106</sup>

#### Generation Four

17. Eleanor<sup>4</sup> Simpson (*Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1730 and 1770. She married Willis Hicks before 1779; she would have been at least 16 when her daughter Elizabeth Reese Hicks was born (verified as Eleanor's daughter in Richard's will).<sup>107</sup>

Children of Eleanor<sup>4</sup> Simpson and Willis Hicks were as follows:

- i. Elizabeth Reese<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Reese Hicks was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Richard Simpson, as the daughter of Eleanor; born between 1746 and 1795.
- ii. Richard; born between 1765 and 1784.

He appeared on the census of 1810 at Christian Co., Kentucky; born between 1765-84.

- iii. Henry; born circa 1769 at North Carolina; A Henry Hicks, age 60-70 (born 1760-1770) appeared on page 144 of the 1830 census of Howard Co., Missouri. (William Simpson and parents Thomas and Mary (Knight) Simpson were enumerated on page 159 of that census record.) He was age 81 in 1850;<sup>108,109</sup> married Polly Unknown before 1850; per the 1850 census.<sup>110</sup>

He and Willis Hicks lived on 6 Dec 1793 at Tennessee Co., North Carolina; A Willis Hicks lived near Henry Hicks on 6 December 1793 in Tennessee County: Frederick Stump Junr. to Archer Cheatham, both of Tennessee County . . . indenture made 6 December 1793 . . . 105 pounds . . . 320 acres excepting two acres and one half sold to Henry Hicks joining Willias Hicks land including where Henry Hicks's house now stands likewise excepting 25 acres conveyed to



Frederick Stump to Mathew Johnston joining the north boundary of said land . . . Sulpher Fork of Red River . . . being part of 640 acres granted by North Carolina to Andrew Thompson grant No. 70 . . . James Smeathers . . . Witness: John Cheatham . . . reg. 11 August 1794.<sup>111</sup> He lived between 1797 and 1814 at Christian Co., Kentucky; "it appears that Phillip Hicks was probably a son of Henry Hicks who had been taken from Guilford Co., NC to Tennessee or Kentucky ca. 1787 by his parents and had lived after ca. 1797 in Christian Co., KY. Henry was last listed on Christian Co., KY tax books in 1814."<sup>112</sup> He appeared on the census of 1830 at Howard Co., Missouri. He appeared on the census of 1840 at Rives Co., Missouri; by the 1840 census, Henry Hicks (then 71 years old) and wife were listed in Henry Co (then called Rives Co) near several Kimsey families.<sup>113</sup> He appeared on the census of 1850 at Big Creek Twp., Henry Co., Missouri; From June Baldwin Bork:

1850 Henry Co, Mo, p.43-#550, Big Creek Twp, Oct 30:

Henry Hicks 81 NC

Polly 76 SC (Is she a 2nd wife?)

They were living very near 3 sons of Littleberry Kimsey, b. 1790 Henry Co, Va (borders Rockingham), d. 1858 Platte Co, Missouri; wife Susan Finley/Findley, b. 1790 SC. Littleberry, son of James Kimsey & Mary Crowley

Henry Co, Mo was formed 1834 from Lafayette; It was originally Rives Co; named changed to Henry Oct 15, 1841.<sup>114,115</sup>

- iv. Absalom; born between 1774 and 1778 at North Carolina; per Christian Co., KY tax list, 1794; died circa 1824 at Boone Co., Missouri.
- v. Willis; born circa 1777 at North Carolina; married Eleanor Karr before 1796;<sup>116</sup> died 1812 at Christian Co., KY.

He and Henry Hicks lived on 6 Dec 1793 at Tennessee Co., North Carolina; A Willis Hicks lived near Henry Hicks on 6 December 1793 in Tennessee County: Frederick Stump Junr. to Archer Cheatham, both of Tennessee County . . . indenture made 6 December 1793 . . . 105 pounds . . . 320 acres excepting two acres and one half sold to Henry Hicks joining Willias Hicks land including where Henry Hicks's house now stands likewise excepting 25 acres conveyed to Frederick Stump to Mathew Johnston joining the north boundary of said land . . . Sulpher Fork of Red River . . . being part of 640 acres granted by North Carolina to Andrew Thompson grant No. 70 . . . James Smeathers . . . Witness: John Cheatham . . . reg. 11 August 1794.<sup>117</sup>

- vi. James; born circa 1779 at North Carolina.

18. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Simpson (*Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1739 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>118,119</sup> He married Mary Knight circa 1765.<sup>120</sup> He died on 21 Sep 1833 at Johnson Co., Missouri, at age 93.<sup>121</sup>

He lived in 1768 at Rowan Co., North Carolina.<sup>122</sup> He appeared on the census of 1790 at Guilford Co., North Carolina. He appeared on the census of 1830 at Howard Co., Missouri.<sup>123</sup>



Children of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Simpson and (--?--) Unknown were as follows:

- i. Sarah<sup>5</sup>; born between 1760 and 1770 at North Carolina; probably;<sup>124</sup> married Daniel Goff between 1797 and 1799 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina.<sup>125</sup>
- ii. Nathaniel; might have married Mary Ann Unknown; There is no proof of the marriage between them, all children listed are speculative; born between 1760 and 1770 at North Carolina.<sup>126</sup>

He appeared on the census of 1790 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina.<sup>127</sup>

- iii. Peter Ryan I cannot prove that Peter is the son of Thomas, but circumstances suggest it. One family tradition states that Peter's father was Tomas Simpson, a seaman who arrived in Virginia in 1737 from Goteborg (Gothenburg) Sweden, that he settled in North Carolina. Although there may be some truth in this family story, both Thomas and Peter came to middle Tennessee from Rockingham Co., North Carolina, and Thomas Simpson was not the immigrant ancestor of this line

Another family story was published in the Oregon County history book in 1992: "Family tradition reports Peter Simpson and another brother, Richard had booked passage to America from Ireland. They got to the docks, and Richard went back for something. The ship sailed without him, and he had to work for another year and save up money for his passage. Richard may have been an indentured servant. Both served in the Blackhawk War." Although there may be some truth in this story, Peter and his brother were not immigrants;

born circa 1770 at Guilford Co., North Carolina;<sup>128</sup> married Unknown Wright? circa 1789 at North Carolina; married Elizabeth Cunningham, daughter of Joseph Cunningham and Jane Unknown, 22 Sep 1795 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina;<sup>129</sup> died May 1850 at Cannon Co., Tennessee.<sup>130</sup>

He appeared on the census of 1810 at Rutherford Co., Tennessee.<sup>131</sup> He appeared on the census of 1820 at Warren Co., Tennessee. He appeared on the census of 1830 at Rutherford Co., Tennessee. He appeared on the census of 1850 at Cannon Co., Tennessee.

- iv. Richard; born before 1776 at North Carolina; probably.<sup>132,133</sup> He appeared on the census of 1840 at Howard Co., Missouri; There was an elderly Richard Simpson in the 1840 census records in Howard Co., MO and in Jackson Co., MO but I can't determine whether one of them might have been this man.
- v. David; born before 1785 at North Carolina; probably; married Jean Pratt 15 Feb 1803 at Rockingham Co., NC.<sup>134,135</sup>

Children of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Simpson and Mary Knight were as follows:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>; born before 1770 at Guilford Co., North Carolina;<sup>136</sup> married Joseph Cunningham, son of Joseph Cunningham and Jane Unknown, 13 Apr 1795 at Rockingham Co., NC;<sup>137</sup> died after 1840 at Warren Co., Tennessee; perhaps.
- ii. Sina Jane; born 1782 at North Carolina; probably;<sup>138,139</sup> married Thomas Compton 17 Dec 1800 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina;<sup>140</sup> died 1858 at Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri.<sup>141</sup>



She appeared on the census of 1840 at Johnson Co., Missouri.

- iii. James; born 1784 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina;<sup>142,143</sup> married Elizabeth Kimsey 3 Jan 1805 at Warren Co., Tennessee;<sup>144</sup> died 3 Apr 1852 at Platte Co., Missouri;<sup>145</sup> his estate was probated after 3 Apr 1852 at Platte Co., Missouri.<sup>146</sup>

He left a will on 13 Mar 1852 at Platte Co., Missouri.<sup>147</sup>

- iv. Jane; born circa 1790;<sup>148,149</sup> married Lazarus Matthews circa 1810.<sup>150</sup>
- v. Pharaby; married William Bragg;<sup>151</sup> born after 1790.
- vi. William Barnett? He was identified as William Barnett Simpson, son of Thomas Simpson and Charity Knight on baptism records submitted to the LDS church by Timothy Guffey (a Bishop in the church). Church members state that this information would be very reliable and that proof was required before baptism records were submitted. However, June Baldwin Bork, a Simpson descendant and scholar, states that based on her research, William Simpson, son of Thomas Simpson, born in Rockingham Co., NC had no middle name. It was William's son who was named William Barnett Simpson. I've never located any evidence suggesting that Thomas' wife was named Charity so I'm not convinced that this LDS record is entirely accurate. ;

born 27 Jun 1793 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina;<sup>152,153</sup> married Mary Kimsey, daughter of James Kimsey and Mary Croley, 13 Apr 1813 at Warren Co., Tennessee;<sup>154,155</sup> died 3 Nov 1858 at Sublimity, Marion Co., Oregon, at age 65.<sup>156</sup>

He was in 1817 at Warren Co., Tennessee.<sup>157</sup> He appeared on the census of 1830 at Howard Co., Missouri.<sup>158</sup>

19. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Simpson (*Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1745 at St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>159</sup> He married Unknown before 1764. He married Sarah Knight on 3 Sep 1785 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.<sup>160,161</sup> He died circa 1830 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.<sup>162</sup> His estate was probated in May 1830 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.<sup>163</sup>

He left a will on 3 Mar 1828 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.<sup>164</sup>

Children of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Simpson and Unknown were as follows:

- i. Richard<sup>5</sup> <sup>166</sup> died 1832 at Guilford Co., North Carolina;<sup>167</sup> his estate was probated Feb 1832 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.<sup>168</sup>

He left a will in Sep 1822 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.<sup>169</sup>

- ii. Mary; born after 1764.
- iii. Nathaniel born circa 1774 at Guilford Co., North Carolina;<sup>170,171</sup> married Mary Deweese 12 Sep 1796 at Guilford Co., North Carolina<sup>172,173,174</sup> married Jane Unknown circa 1809 at Guilford Co., North Carolina;<sup>175</sup> died 10 Nov 1857 at Grant Co., Kentucky.<sup>176</sup>



He appeared on the census of 1840 at Pendleton Co., Kentucky.<sup>177,178</sup>

- iv. Thomas; born circa 1778;<sup>179</sup> married Sarah Mileham 3 Aug 1802 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.<sup>180</sup>
- v. Sarah; born circa 1779;<sup>181</sup> married Reuben Lane 17 Jul 1802 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.<sup>182</sup>

Children of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Simpson and Sarah Knight were as follows:

- i. Nathan<sup>5</sup>; born circa 1788 at Guilford Co., North Carolina;<sup>183,184,185</sup> married Patience R. Hilman circa 1815;<sup>186</sup> died 5 Mar 1866 at Grant Co., Kentucky; he died intestate.<sup>187,188</sup>

He appeared on the census of 1840 at Pendleton Co., Kentucky.

- ii. John; born 31 Dec 1790;<sup>189</sup> died 1865 at Saunders Cemetery, Salem Twp, Delaware Co., Indiana.<sup>190</sup>
- iii. William; born 1799 at Guilford Co., North Carolina; married Nancy Price 6 Mar 1823 at Guilford Co., North Carolina;<sup>191,192</sup> died 3 Nov 1861 at Delaware Co., Indiana.<sup>193,194</sup>
- iv. Wesley; died at North Carolina; born before 1800;<sup>195</sup> married Priscilla Hillman 17 Aug 1819 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.<sup>196</sup>
- v. Robert K.; born between 1800 and 1810;<sup>197</sup> married Jane Fulton 18 Mar 1829 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.<sup>198</sup>
- vi. Sina; born circa 1809; married James Goff, son of Samuel Goff and Eleanor Simpson, 18 Dec 1827 at Guilford Co., North Carolina;<sup>199</sup> died circa 1831 at Covington, Kentucky.<sup>200</sup>
- vii. Eleba; born circa 1810;<sup>201</sup> married William Price 14 Apr 1835 at Delaware Co., Indiana;<sup>202,203</sup> died after 1850.<sup>204</sup>

20. Richard<sup>4</sup> Simpson (*Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1748 at Maryland; perhaps.<sup>206</sup> He married Selah Unknown circa 1765. He died in Feb 1804 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.<sup>207</sup> His estate was probated in Feb 1804 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.

He left a will on 20 Nov 1803 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.<sup>208</sup>

Children of Richard<sup>4</sup> Simpson and Selah Unknown were as follows:

- i. William<sup>5</sup>; born between 1765 and 1775 at North Carolina;<sup>209</sup> married Isabelle Cummings between 1797 and 1799 at North Carolina;<sup>210,211</sup> died circa 1844 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina;<sup>212,213</sup> his estate was probated May 1844 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina. He devised a total of 31 slaves in his will and was apparently the only "Haw River Simpson" in North Carolina who owned slaves.<sup>214</sup>
- ii. Peter Ryan; born circa 1768 at North Carolina; married Unknown circa 1788;<sup>215</sup> died before



1850 at prob. Gibson Co., IN.

- iii. Pharaby; born circa 1774; married George Kirkman 20 Feb 1800 at Guilford Co., NC;<sup>216</sup> died before 1850 at Morgan Co., Illinois.<sup>217</sup>
- iv. Eleanor; born 1774 at North Carolina; married Samuel Goff 4 Mar 1801 at Guilford Co., North Carolina;<sup>218</sup> died after 1850 at Stokes Co., North Carolina.<sup>219</sup>
- v. James; born circa 1781 at North Carolina;<sup>220</sup> married Levina Sproul 1810 at Christian Co., Kentucky.<sup>221</sup>

He appeared on the census of 1810 at Christian Co., Kentucky.<sup>222</sup> He appeared on the census of 1820 at Todd Co., Kentucky census.<sup>223</sup> He appeared on the census of 1850 at Laclede Co., Missouri.<sup>224</sup>

- vi. Anna; born before 1790; married Amos Phipps 28 Jun 1806 at Christian Co., KY.
- vii. Richard; born before 1795; married Elizabeth Fitzgerald 25 May 1815 at Christian Co., KY;<sup>225,226</sup> died before 1840.<sup>227</sup>

He was on the 1810 census at Christian Co., Kentucky.<sup>228</sup> He was in the 1830 census at Todd Co., Kentucky.<sup>229</sup>

21. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Simpson (*Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1748 at Maryland. She might have married Thomas Knight circa 1768.<sup>230,231</sup> She died before 1812 at Wilson Co., Tennessee.

Children of Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Simpson and Thomas Knight were as follows:

- i. Charity<sup>5</sup>; married Unknown Simpson at Rockingham Co., North Carolina;<sup>232,233</sup> born after 1759 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.
- ii. Mary; born after 1759; married Unknown Connor after 1775.<sup>234</sup>
- iii. Sina; born after 1759; married William? Blagg after 1775.<sup>235,236</sup>
- iv. Elizabeth; born after 1759; married Unknown Larrimore after 1775.<sup>237</sup>
- v. Sally; born circa 1774;<sup>238</sup> married John Connor 28 Jan 1793 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina.<sup>239,240</sup>
- vi. Sampson; born 1777;<sup>241</sup> married Margaret Hayes 16 Feb 1798 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina.<sup>242,243</sup>
- vii. Margaret; born circa 1778 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina;<sup>244,245,246</sup> married Jacob Periman circa 1798 at NC.<sup>247,248</sup>

She and Jacob Periman appeared on the census of 1830 at Wilson Co., Tennessee.<sup>249</sup> She and



Jacob Periman appeared on the census of 1840 at Greene Co., Missouri.<sup>250</sup> She appeared on the census of 1850 at Polk Co., Missouri; age 72, residing in the household of Williamson and Elizabeth Johnson.<sup>251</sup>

- viii. Thomas; born circa 1780 at Guilford Co., North Carolina; birth year is from the 1850 census;<sup>252,253</sup> married Elizabeth Cummings 31 Dec 1801;<sup>254</sup> married Jane Moore 27 Sep 1847 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina;<sup>255</sup> died between 1855 and 1856 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina.<sup>256,257,258</sup>

Thomas Knight, Wm. Pratt and George Brown witnessed the will of Moses Short on 17 Sept. 1809. Exrs. were James Blair and William Blair on 17 Sep 1809 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina.<sup>259</sup> He lived before May 1844 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina; William Simpson bequeathed land adjoining Thomas Knight and James B. Taylor to his daughter-in-law, widow of Absolum Simpson, when he made his will. The will was undated but was probated in May of 1844.<sup>260</sup> He appeared on the census of 1850 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina.

- ix. Robert; born circa 1780 at Guilford Co., North Carolina;<sup>261,262</sup> married Mary Lender 24 Dec 1805 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina;<sup>263,264</sup> died circa Aug 1814 at Wilson Co., Tennessee; was killed in the War of 1812. Inventory of estate was recorded 16 August 1814.<sup>265,266</sup>

- x. Absalom; born circa 1791 at Guilford Co., North Carolina.

He appeared on the census of 1840 at Greene Co., Missouri.<sup>267</sup>

- xi. Casady; born circa 1792 at Guilford Co., North Carolina;<sup>268</sup> married William Lewis 28 Dec 1811 at Wilson Co., Tennessee.<sup>269</sup>
- xii. Nancy; born circa 1793 at Guilford Co., North Carolina;<sup>270</sup> married John Knight 26 Jul 1813 at Wilson Co., Tennessee.<sup>271,272</sup>

22. Jane<sup>4</sup> Simpson (*Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1753.<sup>273</sup> She married Peter Marcillot on 12 Sep 1774 at North Carolina.<sup>274</sup> She died on 1 Apr 1815 at Rockingham Co., North Carolina, at age 61.<sup>275</sup>

Children of Jane<sup>4</sup> Simpson and Peter Marcillot were as follows:

- i. Mary<sup>5</sup>; born 8 Dec 1775.<sup>276</sup>
- ii. Magdalene; born 15 May 1777.<sup>277</sup>
- iii. Jane; born 29 Sep 1778;<sup>278</sup> died Dec 1778.
- iv. Jane; born 18 Oct 1779.<sup>279</sup>
- v. Ann; born 9 Sep 1783.<sup>280</sup>
- vi. Elizabeth; born 12 Jun 1786.<sup>281</sup>



- vii. Jacob; born 12 Jan 1788.<sup>[282](#)</sup>
- viii. Rebecca; born 3 Oct 1789.<sup>[283](#)</sup>
- ix. Christian; born 2 Jun 1791.<sup>[284](#)</sup>
- x. Isabelle; born 26 Mar 1794.<sup>[285](#)</sup>

23. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Knight (*Light*<sup>3</sup>, *Susanna*<sup>2</sup>*Simpson*, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1745/46 at Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>[286](#)</sup> He married Margaret Unknown before 1770.<sup>[287](#)</sup>

He appeared on the census of 1776 at Harford Co., Maryland.

Children of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Knight and Margaret Unknown were as follows:

- i. William<sup>5</sup>; born circa 1770.<sup>[288](#)</sup>
- ii. Mary; born circa 1771.<sup>[289](#)</sup>
- iii. Elisabeth; born circa 1773.<sup>[290](#)</sup>
- iv. Light; born circa 1774.<sup>[291](#)</sup>

24. Reuben<sup>4</sup> Simpson (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) There were two distinct Simpson families in Wayne Co., Kentucky at the same time. Not related to Reuben and his family were the Simpsons who descended from John and Christian (Campbell) Simpson. In 1773 John and Christian left Belfast, Northern Ireland, with their four sons Christopher, Thomas, William and David. They arrived in Charleston, SC on the "Pennsylvania Farmer". In 1775 John Simpson obtained a land grant of 350 acres on the Black River near Kingstree, SC from King George III. Fifty additional acres were granted for each son. Their 5th son, Samuel, was born before the grant was issued.

In 1799 John and Christian with sons and Roger Carson and family moved to Lincoln Co., KY, in an area that later became Wayne Co. In 1809 John Simpson died and was buried at the Hutchison Graveyard near Old Salem Church in Wayne Co., KY. In 1824 Christian was buried beside John. Their son Thomas and his wife Catherine claimed 200 acres along the Cumberland River. Others who followed later were Christopher and wife Mary, William and wife Mary and James. Some of the members of this family settled in Wayne Co. and some were in Pulaski Co. These Simpsons are not to be confused with the family of Reuben Simpson whose forebears were in colonial Maryland by the 1680s

Reuben was born on 6 Oct 1743 at St. Georges Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland.<sup>[292](#)</sup> He married Sarah Sherrill between 1762 and 1765 at Rowan Co., North Carolina.<sup>[293](#),[294](#)</sup> He was baptized in Sep 1773 at North Carolina.<sup>[295](#)</sup> He died between 1833 and 1838 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>[296](#),[297](#),[298](#)</sup> His estate was probated on 29 Nov 1838 at Monticello, Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>[299](#)</sup>

He lived on 11 Oct 1783 at Lincoln Co., North Carolina.<sup>[300](#)</sup> He appeared on the census of 1790 at Pendleton Co., South Carolina.<sup>[301](#)[302](#)</sup> He appeared on the census of 1810 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>[303](#)</sup> He appeared on the census of 1820 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>[304](#)</sup>



Children of Reuben<sup>4</sup> Simpson and Sarah Sherrill were as follows:

- i. Avarilla<sup>5</sup>; born 28 Feb 1763 at North Carolina;<sup>305,306,307</sup> married Charles Kilgore circa 1790 at Pendleton Co., South Carolina <sup>308,309,310</sup> died 1 Jun 1857 at Daviess Co., Indiana, at age 94;<sup>311</sup> buried 2 Jun 1857 at Kilgore Cemetery, Daviess Co., Indiana.<sup>312</sup>

She lived in 1798 at Russell Co., Virginia.<sup>313</sup> She lived before 21 Aug 1813 at Bledsoe Co., Tennessee.<sup>314</sup>

- ii. William born 15 Apr 1766 at North Carolina.<sup>315</sup>

Information received from Linda Bollinger: "In his records, Avington Simpson listed a spouse for each of Reuben's children except William. He left that blank;"

- iii. Mary; born 3 Dec 1769 at North Carolina;<sup>316</sup> married Unknown Perkins after 1784 at North Carolina; Mary married Mr. Perkins.<sup>317</sup>
- iv. Joshua; born 2 Oct 1771 at North Carolina;<sup>318,319</sup> married Unknown Portman circa 1794 at KY? NC?

He appeared on the census of 1810 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>320</sup>

- v. Agnes Anne; born 8 Jan 1773 at North Carolina;<sup>321</sup> married George McWhorter 23 Feb 1800 at Lincoln Co., Kentucky.<sup>322,323</sup>

She appeared on the census of 1810 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>324</sup>

- vi. Reuben; born 7 Jan 1775 at North Carolina;<sup>325,326</sup> married Martha Merritt 25 Sep 1805 at Wayne Co., KY;<sup>327</sup> died 8 Sep 1842 at Wayne Co., Kentucky, at age 67.<sup>328</sup>

He appeared on the census of 1810 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>329</sup> He appeared on the census of 1820 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>330</sup> He appeared on the census of 1830 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>331</sup> He appeared on the census of 1840 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>332</sup>

- vii. Moses; born 6 Apr 1778 at Rowan Co., North Carolina;<sup>333</sup> married Sarah Penn 26 Jun 1804 at Wayne Co., KY;<sup>334,335,336</sup> died 29 Jan 1858 at Lawrence Co., Alabama, at age 79;<sup>337</sup> buried 30 Jan 1858 at Old Friendship Cemetery, Morgan Co., Alabama.<sup>338</sup>
- viii. Sarah; born 26 Oct 1780 at North Carolina;<sup>339,340,341</sup> married James Grindle before 1810;<sup>342</sup> died 28 Aug 1851 at Lawrence Co., Alabama, at age 70;<sup>343</sup> buried 29 Aug 1851 at Morgan Co., Alabama.<sup>344</sup>

- ix. Samuel; born 3 Jan 1783 at North Carolina;<sup>345,346</sup> married Margaret Portman 9 Nov 1802 at Lincoln Co., Kentucky; married Nancy Unknown before 7 Apr 1827.<sup>347</sup>

He appeared on the census of 1810 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>348</sup> He was 13 Apr 1819 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>349</sup> He appeared on the census of 1820 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>350</sup> He appeared on the census of 1850 at Lawrence Co., Indiana; The Samuel Simpson who was on the 1830 census



in Wayne Co., KY was aged 20-30 and was too young to be the son of Reuben. There was no Samuel Simpson on the 1840 census. I believe that Samuel Simpson, son of Reuben and Sarah, left Wayne Co., KY after selling his land in 1827.

Samuel's brother, Elisha moved to Lawrence Co., Indiana so they might have gone together.<sup>351</sup>

- x. Elizabeth; born 5 Apr 1785;<sup>352</sup> married Preston Beck 18 Mar 1805 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>353</sup>
- xi. Elisha; born 1 Aug 1787 at Rowan Co., North Carolina;<sup>354</sup> married Mary Davis circa 1808; died 2 Nov 1863 at Lawrence Co., Indiana, at age 76.<sup>355</sup>
- xii. Ruth; born 8 Jan 1790 at Pendleton Co., South Carolina;<sup>356</sup> married Samuel Rector 14 Feb 1807 at Wayne Co., Kentucky;<sup>357,358,359</sup> died 9 Aug 1878 at Rector's Flat, Wayne Co., Kentucky, at age 88.<sup>360</sup>

She appeared on the census of 1820 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>361</sup> She appeared on the census of 1830 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>362</sup>

- xiii. Avington; born 10 Aug 1792 at Pendleton Co., South Carolina;<sup>363,364,365</sup> married Lucinda Payne 17 Feb 1815 at Wayne Co., KY;<sup>366,367</sup> his estate was probated 29 Nov 1838 at Monticello, Wayne Co., Kentucky;<sup>368</sup> died 23 Jun 1863 at Polk Co., Missouri, at age 70.<sup>369,370</sup>

He appeared on the census of 1820 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>371</sup> He appeared on the census of 1830 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>372</sup> He appeared on the census of 1840 at Wayne Co., Kentucky.<sup>373</sup>

25. Rachel<sup>4</sup> Simpson (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1749. She married Isaac Robinson before 1769 at North Carolina; probably.

Children of Rachel<sup>4</sup> Simpson and Isaac Robinson were:

- i. John<sup>5</sup>; born 28 Feb 1770 at Lincoln Co., North Carolina; died 19 Apr 1847 at age 77.

A John Robinson, a Thomas Simpson and others signed the Watauga Petition in 1776 in 1776 at Tennessee.

26. John<sup>4</sup> Simpson (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) John was the second child of William and Elizabeth was born before 1775. He married Arilla Osburn after 1794.<sup>374</sup>

He appeared on the census of between 1830 and 1840 at DeKalb Co., Georgia.<sup>375</sup>

Children of John<sup>4</sup> Simpson and Arilla Osburn were as follows:

- i. Sparkin<sup>5</sup>; married Margaret Cannon;<sup>376</sup> born after 1794.
- ii. Sarah; born after 1794; died before 1874.
- iii. James M.; born after 1794; died before 1874.



- iv. Elon; born after 1794; died before 1874.<sup>377</sup>
- v. William; born after 1794; died before 1874.
- vi. Elizabeth; born after 1794; died before 1874.
- vii. Rueann; born after 1794; died before 1874.
- viii. Osbourn; born after 1794; died before 1874.
- ix. John; born after 1794; married Unknown Allgood after 1812.
- x. Balis; born after 1794; married Unknown Cash after 1812.
- xi. B. Franklin; born after 1794; married Unknown Cash after 1812.
- xii. Aba R.; born after 1794; married Unknown Cash after 1812.
- xiii. Abner; born 1796 at South Carolina; married Jane Heron after 1814; died before 1874.

He appeared on the census of 1850 at Gwinnett Co., Georgia.

27. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Simpson (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) Information about this family was provided by John Simpson, 7225 Princeville St., Gilroy, CA. 95020, 408-846-9244, email: jtsimps@ibm.net on UFT web site as follows:

Thomas<sup>5</sup> Simpson (William Iii<sup>4</sup>, William ii<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard (Sr)<sup>1</sup>) was born, 1775. He married Mary Cummings. Mary was born 1786. Thomas Simpson and Mary Cummings had the following child:  
 . 89 i. Jane Francis<sup>6</sup> Simpson was born, 1839. She married Michael E Maher. Michael was born 1842.

If true, Mary would have been age 53 when Jane Francis was born.

Perhaps this is the Thomas Simpson who was on page 219 of the Wayne Co., KY census in 1830: Born between 1770-1780, wife born between 1770-1780, children: 2 males born 1800-1810, 1 female born 1800-1810, 1 male born 1810-1815, 1 female born 1810-1815, 1 male born 1815-1820, 1 female born 1815-1820, 1 male born 1820-1825 and 1 male born 1825-1830 was born in 1775. He married Mary Cummings after 1793.<sup>378</sup> He died circa 1859.

Children of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Simpson and Mary Cummings were as follows:

- i. Harmon<sup>5</sup>; born 1810 at SC;<sup>379</sup> married Margaret Trainor 9 Jan 1833 at Gibson Co., TN;<sup>380</sup> died between 1860 and 1870 at Lee Co., Iowa.<sup>381</sup>

He appeared on the census of 1840 at Gibson Co., TN.<sup>382</sup> He appeared on the census of 1850 and 1860 at Lee Co., Iowa.<sup>383</sup>

- ii. William; born circa 1811; married Jane Mayhar 29 Jul 1831 at Walton Co., GA.<sup>384,385</sup>



28. James<sup>4</sup> Simpson (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) Information about this family came from the "Letter of 1874" and Leonard McCown, 217 W. 14th St., Irving, TX 75060. The 1880 census lists Samuel's mother and father as born in South Carolina was born circa 1780 at South Carolina. He married Ruth Alexander after 1798.<sup>386</sup> He died in 1841 at DeKalb Co., Tennessee.

He lived at Temperance Hall, Smith Co., Tennessee.<sup>387</sup>

Children of James<sup>4</sup> Simpson and Ruth Alexander were as follows:

- i. Sarah<sup>5</sup>; born after 1798.
- ii. Joshua; born after 1798; died 5 May 1848 at Texas.
- iii. John; born 1 Jan 1806 at Tennessee; married Elizabeth Williams, daughter of William Williams Jr. and Rachel Unknown, circa 1832 at TN; died 22 Sep 1864 at Kaufman Co., TX, at age 58.<sup>388</sup>

He lived Mar 1838 at Cannon Co., TN.<sup>389</sup>

- iv. Matthew The information about Mathew and Narcis was provided by Fred E. Simpson, 4434 Prince Edward Dr., Wichita Falls, TX 76308, 1 June 1989; born 1809 at Smith Co., Tennessee; married Narcissa Tubb circa 1831 at DeKalb Co., Tennessee; died 1874 at DeKalb Co., Tennessee.

He lived at Temperance Hall, Smith Co., Tennessee; Matthew and James Simpson are listed as early residents of the Temperance Hall area.<sup>390</sup> He was his name appeared in Dr. Wright's daybook between 1832 and 1833 at DeKalb Co., Tennessee.<sup>391</sup>

- v. Elizabeth; born 1810.

She appeared on the census of 1860 at District 12, Liberty (Hannah's Branch), DeKalb Co., Tennessee; she lived with her sister, Orpha, in 1860 and was identified as a 50 year-old "old maid."<sup>392</sup>

- vi. James; born 1810 at North Carolina; married Mary Unknown after 1826; died after 1850 at Hunt Co., Texas.

He appeared on the census of 1850 at DeKalb Co., Tennessee.<sup>393</sup>

- vii. Moses; born 1819 at Tennessee; died after 1839 at Texas.
- viii. Reuben; died after 18347 at Hunt Co., Texas; born 1825 at Tennessee; married Margaret Allen 4 Jul 1847.
- ix. Samuel; born 5 Nov 1827 at Smith Co., Tennessee; married Susan Laurance 7 Feb 1850 at DeKalb Co., Tennessee; married Artemisca Laurance 30 Jul 1867 at DeKalb Co., Tennessee; died 29 Jun 1890 at Pisgah, DeKalb Co., Tennessee, at age 62.<sup>394</sup>
- x. Orpha A.; born circa 1832 at Tennessee;<sup>395</sup> married John W. Williams, son of William



Williams Jr. and Rachel Unknown, 14 Apr 1853 at DeKalb Co., Tennessee; died after 1880 at DeKalb Co., Tennessee.

- xi. William; born 1836.

Perhaps he's the William C. Simpson who signed a petition on 27 Nov. 1837 in Smith County, Dist. 11 in 1837 at Smith Co., Tennessee.<sup>396</sup>

---

[Return to Table of Contents](#)

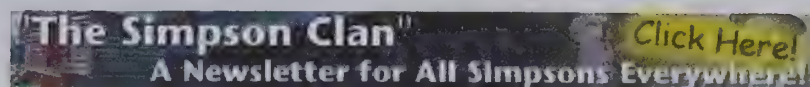
©2001 All rights reserved

Many people have contributed to the fund of knowledge we now hold on these Simpson families. I cannot name them all here but the major contributors have been Don Simpson of Salt Lake City, Dr. Byron Gibson of North Carolina, Linda Bollinger of Irving, Texas and [June Baldwin Bork](#) of Apple Valley, California, *[The Simpson Clan, newsletter](#)*.

Please send e-mail to: <mailto:nona@dslextrreme.com>

Created with [The Master Genealogist for Windows](#) on 28 Jan 2001 at 15:19:28.





## Bibliography

*Marcilliotte Family Bible.*

*Rowan Co., NC 1768 Tax List.*

*The Deweese Family.*

Avington Wayne Simpson, editor. *Diary of Lt. Avington Wayne Simpson.* n.p.: n.pub..

Bill and Martha Reamy. *St. George's Parish Registers 1689-1793.* Silver Spring, MD: Family Line Publications, 1988.

Clarissa Ruth Barnes Smart. *Wayne County, Kentucky Related Families.* n.p.: Charlottesville, VA: Wayside Press, 1984.

Don Simpson. "New Information on Some Haw River Simpson Descendants and Their Relatives," *The Simpson Clan* Volume XV Number 3 (Winter 1999).

Don Simpson. "Simpson Project Report " to Nona Williams; PO Box 746, Santa Cruz, CA 95005. 1995-1997. In my personal library, PO Box 746, Ben Lomond, CA 95005.

Dr. Richard Miller. *Abstracts of the Baltimore County Land Commissions 1727 - 1762.* Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1989.

Edythe Rucker Whitley. *Tennessee Genealogical Records: Records of Early Settlers From State and County Archives.* Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1980.

Eugene M. Wiseman. *The Warren County Story.* Bradenton, FL: privately published, 1995.

F. Edward Wright. *Inhabitants of Baltimore County 1692-1763.* Silver Spring, Maryland: Family Line Publications, 1987.

Helen C. Timothy R. Marsh. *1850 Mortality Schedule of Tennessee.* Shelbyville, Tenn.: Marsh Historical Publications.

In the Descendants of Matthias Chitwood. *Chitwood Bible.* n.p.: Bible copyright 1834.

Irene B. Webster. *Rockingham County North Carolina Will Abstracts 1785-1865.* Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1973, 1984.

*James Simpson's War of 1812 records.* Nashville, TN, Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Jorene Washer Parsley. *DeKalb Co., Tennessee Census 1860.* Smithville, TN: privately published, 1979.



June Baldwin Bork. *Wayne County, Kentucky 1810 Census*. n.p.: Apple Valley, CA: privately published, 1991.

June Baldwin Bork. *Wayne County, Kentucky 1820 Census*. n.p.: Apple Valley, CA: privately published, 1991.

June Baldwin Bork. *Wayne County, Kentucky 1830 Census*. n.p.: Apple Valley, CA: privately published, 1991.

June Baldwin Bork. *Wayne County, Kentucky Civil Court Records*. n.p.: 1974.

June Baldwin Bork. *Wayne County, Kentucky Deeds*. n.p.: Apple Valley, CA: privately published, 1993.

June Baldwin Bork. *Wayne County, Kentucky Marriages and Vital Records*. n.p.: privately published, 1872.

June Baldwin Bork. *Wayne County, Kentucky Pioneers: Biographical Sketches and Civil Court Records*. Apple Valley, CA: privately published, 1974.

Nona Williams, editor. *The Simpson Clan*. n.p.: PO Box 746, Ben Lomond, CA 95005.

Nona Williams. *Warren County, Tennessee Plat Book 1824-1827 Volume 1*. PO Box 736, Ben Lomond, CA 95005: R.O.F.E., 1997).

Oren A. Simpson. *The Adventures of Six Simpsons in North America*. n.p.: 1980.

Robert W. Barnes. *Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759*. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1989.

Rockingham Count Historical Society. *Heritage of Rockingham County, North Carolina*. Winston-Salem, NC: Hunter Publishing Co., 1983.

*St. George's Church Collection*. n.p.: Collection MSA SC 2499, St. George's Church (Spesutia Church), Protestant Episcopal parish registers, unknown roll.

*Early Families of the North Carolina Counties of Rockingham and Stokes Counties with Revolution Service*. Madison, NC: DAR.

*Genealogical Material in Oregon Donation Land Claims*.

*Henry Co., Missouri 1850 Census*.

*Pike Co., Missouri 1840 Census*.

*Richard Simpson's will*. Baltimore Co., Maryland: Will Book 1, pp. 88-89.

*Rockingham Co., NC Marriage Bonds*.

*Rowan Co., NC Marriages 1753 - 1868*.



*The Rockingham County Heritage Book.*: Rockingham County Historical Society, 1982.

*Warren Co., Tennessee Census.*

*Wayne County, Kentucky 1840 census.*

*Rowan County Inferior Court.*

The gravestones of Thomas and Mary are located on J.W. Crowder's land in Johnson Co., MO.

Guilford County, North Carolina Wills, 24 Dec. 1793.

Maryland Land Patents, 26 June 1671.

Will T. Hale. *History of DeKalb County [Tennessee]*. McMinnville, TN: Ben Lomond Press, 1915, reprinted in 1969.

William's grandson, letter. July 4 1874, from Jacksonville, Florida, to grandson's daughter.

Yolanda G. Reid. "Tennessee County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts, 1789-1797: Early Records of Robertson, Montgomery,," *The Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy and History*

---

[Return to Table of Contents](#)

Please send e-mail to: <mailto:nona@dslextrreme.com>

Created with [The Master Genealogist for Windows](#) on 28 Jan 2001 at 15:19:28.









